

T H E

K O O P

FAMILY REGISTER

1801 - 1975

(MBBC)

B

|                                                |     |
|------------------------------------------------|-----|
| C1 John Koop - Katharina Barkman .....         | 1   |
| D1 Anna Koop - Peter Loewen .....              | 2   |
| D2 Katharina Koop - Peter Klassen .....        | 183 |
| D3 Jacob Koop - Helena Nickel .....            | 317 |
| D4 Aganetha Koop - Peter Plett .....           | 337 |
| D5 Gertrude Koop - Abram Plett .....           | 338 |
| D6 John Koop - Sara Baerg .....                | 513 |
| D7 Helena Koop - David Plett .....             | 617 |
| D9 Maria Koop - Jacob Plett .....              | 758 |
| D10 Peter Koop - Margaretha Schellenberg ..... | 840 |

## Koop

C1 - C3

Jacob Koop \*June 23, 1858

+Feb. 25, 1937

oo Dec. 25, 1883

Helena Nickel \*Sep. 6, 1862

+May 15, 1921

Daughter of

## Children Koop:

E1 Jacob \*Sep. 19, 1884 - +Jan. 4, 1885

E2 Helena \*Dec. 5, 1885 - +Dec. 30, 1885

E3 Johann \*Mar. 15, 1887

-Aganetha Siemens

E4 Katharina \*Oct. 2, 1888 - +Sep. 8, 1889

E5 Jacob \*June 8, 1890

-Helena Voerksen

E6 Peter \*Feb. 23, 1892 - +Feb. 27, 1894

E7 Cornelius \*Feb. 23, 1892

-Lula Wiebe

E8 Peter \*June 21, 1894

-Lena Schoen

E9 Abram \*Dec. 18, 1896

-Lina Klassen

E10 Helena \*Sep. 17, 1898 - +Feb. 7, 1963

E11 Margaretha \*Jan. 13, 1901 - +Apr. 18, 1971

E12 Katharina \*Jan. 8, 1903

E13 David \*June 22, 1904

-Margareth Flett

E14 Isaac \*Oct. 20, 1906 - +Oct. 7, 1964

C1 - C3 - E3

Johann N. Koop \*Mar. 15, 1887

+Apr. 15, 1963

oo Jan. 15, 1911

Aganetha Siemens \*Apr. 13, 1886

+Apr. 28, 1950

Daughter of

## Children Koop:

F1 Jacob \*Nov. 29, 1911

F2 Peter \*Jan. 19, 1914

-Esther Reimer

F3 Gerhard \*Nov. 29, 1915

-Anna V. Penner

F4 Heinrich \*May 18, 1918 - +Dec. 3, 1918

F5 Katharina \*Mar. 15, 1920

-George N. Flett

F6 Helena \*May 31, 1922

F7 Maria \*Mar. 22, 1924

F8 Hans \*July 3, 1926

F9 Franz \*Feb. 12, 1928

-Eleanor Norie

F10 Albert \*Dec. 21, 1929

F11 Heinrich \*May 2, 1932

-Whirley Korman

C1 - D3 - E3 - F2      Koop

Peter S. Koop \*Jan. 19, 1914

oo Sep. 19, 1943

Esther P. Neimer \*May 12, 1924

Daughter of

Children Koop:

G1 Frances Rosella \*Jan. 5, 1950

G2 Sandra Marlene \*July 21, 1951

G3 Dennis Peter \*Dec. 28, 1952

G4 Sharon Ruth \*Feb. 12, 1957

G5 Paul Wayne \*Sep. 27, 1958

C1 - D3 - E3 - F3 - X

Gerhard S. Koop \*Nov. 29, 1915

oo June 9, 1940

Anna C. Penner \*Mar. 22, 1912

Daughter of

Children Koop:

G1 David \*Dec. 13, 1941

-Hettie Loewen

G2 Johan \*Apr. 12, 1945

G3 Maria \*May 25, 1946

-David Dueck

G4 Gerhard \*Aug. 10, 1950

## Koop

C1 - D3 - E3 - F3 - G1

David Koop \*Dec.13,1941

oo Dec. 9,1962

Nettie Loewen \*Sep.15,1944

Daughter of

Children Koop:

H1 Peter \*Aug.24,1963

H2 Franz \*Jan. 4,1965

H3 Anna \*Apr.28,1966

H4 Heinrich \*Aug.30,1967

H5 Greta \*Oct.20,1969

H6 Tona \*Feb. 8,1971

H7 Maria \*Aug. 2,1972

H8 Abram \*Nov.13,1973

C1 - D3 - E3 - F3 - G2

Johann Koop \*Apr.12,1945

C1 - D3 - E3 - F3 - G3

May 15, 1946

Maria P. Koop \*~~Aug. 2, 1972~~

oo Jan.21,1968

David Dueck \*June 24,1944

Son of

Children Dueck:

H1 Elizabeth \*Dec.26,1968

H2 Gerhard \*Dec.22,1969

H3 Anna \*Oct.13,1971

H4 Isaak \*Nov. 7,1973



oop - Plett

C1 - D3 - E3 - F5

Katharina oop \*Mar.15,1920

\*Jan.17,1960

oo Feb.20,1944

George R.Plett \*Sep. 4,1953(?) -see over-

Son of

Children Plett:

G1 Harold \*May 29,1946

-Barbara Tapley

G2 Timothy \*Sep. 4,1953

C1 - D3 - E3 - F6

Helena oop \*May 31,1922

C1 - D3 - E3 - F7

Maria Plett \*Mar.22,1924

C1 - D3 - E3 - F5 - G1

Harold Plett \*May 29,1946

oo Feb.11,1967

Barbara Anne Tapley \*June 10,1947

Daughter of

Children Plett:

H1 Mara Darlene \*Oct. 2,1967

H2 Tamara Lee \*Nov. 5,1968

H3 Sheri Roseann \*Nov.26,1969

H4 Tonya Marie \*Sep. 7,1971

"here does this Belong?"

Anna K. Unger \*Mar. 18, 1913 +Sep. 29, 1943

oo Oct. 4, 1931

George A. Plett \*Sep. 10, 1909

Son of

Children Plett:

|             |                |                  |
|-------------|----------------|------------------|
| g1 -Edgar   | *July 10, 1932 | -Roslene Friesen |
| g2 -Leonard | *Dec. 10, 1933 | -Esther Friesen  |
| g3 -Roselyn | *Apr. 5, 1936  | -Donald Poltus   |
| g4 -Nettie  | *Oct. 26, 1938 | -Mervin Penner   |
| g5 -Gladys  | *Mar. 19, 1941 | -Denver Penner   |

g1

Edgar Plett \*July 10, 1932

oo Sep. 22, 1951

Roslene Friesen \*Jan. 30, 1934

Daughter of

Children Plett:

|                    |                |
|--------------------|----------------|
| h1 Sharon Corrine  | *Jan. 22, 1953 |
| h2 Theodore Russel | *May 13, 1958  |

g2

Leonard Plett \*Dec. 10, 1933

oo Sep. 18, 1954

Esther Friesen \*Sep. 27, 1935

Daughter of

Children Plett:

|                 |                |
|-----------------|----------------|
| h1 Reginald Ray | *Nov. 15, 1955 |
| h2 Carol Grace  | *Mar. 16, 1957 |
| h3 Kimberly     | *July 20, 1965 |

g3

Roselyn Plett \*Apr. 5, 1936

oo Nov. 16, 1957

Donald Wayne Boltus \*May 3, 1937

Son of

Children Boltus:

h1 Robert Wayne \*Nov. 24, 1958

h2 Nancy Lee \*Mar. 18, 1961

h3 David Paul \*Dec. 1, 1968

g4 Nettie Plett \*Oct. 26, 1938

oo June 29, 1959

Mervin Penner \*Oct. 17, 1936

Son of

Children Penner:

h1 Gregory Ross \*Jan. 19, 1961

h2 Patrick Ryan \*Oct. 24, 1968

h3 Terence Ray \*Oct. 20, 1969

g5

Gladys Plett \*Mar. 19, 1941

oo June 19, 1960

Denver Penner \*Nov. 18, 1938

Son of

Children Penner:

h1 Roxie Lyne \*Nov. 1, 1961

h2 Kelly Leighton \*May 19, 1966

h3 Jennifer Lasharon \*Nov. 22, 1971

C 1 - D3 - E3 - F9

Hoop

Franz S. Hoop \*Feb.12,1928

oo July 23,1960

Eleanor Norie \*Apr.26,1936

Daughter of

Children Hoop:

G1 Wendy Eleanor \*mar. 7,1965

G2 Todd Franz \*aug. 2,1973

C1 - E3 - E3 - F10

Albert S. Koop \*Dec.21,1929

oo Sep. 7,1957

Margareth Granger \*Mar.31,1938

Daughter of

Children Hoop:

G1 Teresa Lynn \*Nov.13,1959

C1 - E3 - E3 - F11

Heinrich Koop \*May 2,1932

oo Sep.15,1962

Shirley Joy Norman \*Oct.16,1935

Daughter of

Children Hoop:

G1 Bradly Elmer \*Oct.26,1963

G2 Mark John \*May 9,1965

G3 Twyla Dawn Margaret \*Jan.28,1969

G4 David Daniel Henry \*June 11,1970

Noop

C1 - D3 - E5

Jacob N. Noop \*June 8, 1890

+Dec. 5, 1951

oo July 17, 1910

Helena P. Noerksen \*Oct. 23, 1891

Daughter of

Children Noop:

|              |                |                      |
|--------------|----------------|----------------------|
| F1 Cornelius | *Mar. 28, 1911 | -Natherine Kornelsen |
| F2 Helena    | *Nov. 20, 1912 | -Adolf C. Toews      |
| F3 Sara      | *Apr. 17, 1914 | -Abram F. Plett      |
| F4 Cathrina  | *Oct. 17, 1917 |                      |
| F5 Jacob     | *Mar. 5, 1928  | -Helena Friesen      |

C1 - D3 - E5 - F1

Cornelius D. Noop \*Mar. 28, 1911

+July 15, 1962

oo Nov. 3, 1940

Natherine U. Kornelsen \*Sep. 2, 1909

Daughter of

Children Noop:

|           |                |               |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| G1 Violet | *Aug. 18, 1943 | -Eddy Friesen |
| G2 Allen  | *Apr. 1, 1947  | -Elma Reimer  |
| G3 Myrna  | *Dec. 2, 1948  |               |
| G4 Arthur | *Mar. 2, 1950  |               |



Koop

C1 - D3 - E5 - F1 - G1

Violet Koop \*Aug.18,1943

oo Dec. 8,1972

Eddy Friesen \*Jan.24,1942

Son of

C1 - D3 - E5 - F1 - G2

Allen K. Koop \*Apr. 1,1947

oo Aug.19,1971

Elma Reimer \*Apr.23,1947

Daughter of

Children Koop:

El Jennifer Roxanne \*Jan.20,1974

C1 - D3 - E5 - F1 - G3

Myrna Koop \*Dec. 2,1948

## Koop - Toews

C1 - D3 - E5 - F2

Helena D. Koop \*Nov. 20, 1912

+Dec. 2, 1974

oo ~~xxxxxx~~ Dec. 24, 1933~~xxxxxx~~

Adolf C. Toews \*Mar. 9, 1910

## Son of

## Children Toews:

|            |                |                  |
|------------|----------------|------------------|
| G1 Joe     | *May 12, 1935  | -Charlotte Wiebe |
| G2 Joanne  | *Feb. 1, 1938  | -Lloyd Brown     |
| G3 Judith  | *July 15, 1942 | -Abe Loewen      |
| G4 Daniel  | *Oct. 18, 1946 | -Maureen Burton  |
| G5 Anita   | *Sep. 19, 1949 | -William Clare   |
| G6 Douglas | *Nov. 14, 1952 | -Brenda Enns     |

C1 - D3 - E5 - F2 - G1

Joe Toews \*May 12, 1935

oo June 7, 1959

Charlotte Wiebe \*June 24, 1938

## Daughter of

## Children Toews:

|                   |                |
|-------------------|----------------|
| H1 Dawy Charlotte | *Aug. 1, 1960  |
| H2 Becky Joy      | *Sep. 7, 1962  |
| H3 Staphene Gay   | *May 10, 1966  |
| H4 Veronica Joan  | *Sep. 11, 1967 |

## Hoop - Toews

C1 - D3 - E5 - F2 - G2

Joanne Toews \*Feb. 1, 1938

oo Oct. 11, 1958

Lloyd Brown \*June 3, 1935

Son of

Children Brown:

H1 Carol Anne \*June 23, 1959

H2 Cyril George \*Sep. 3, 1961

H3 Joanne Mari \*Oct. 25, 1962

H4 Frankie \*Sep. 25, 1964

H5 Raymond Lloyd \*Aug. 30, 1965

C1 - D3 - E5 - F2 - G3

Judith Toews \*July 15, 1942

oo Nov. 8, 1958

Abe Loewen \*Apr. 28, 1941

Son of

Children Loewen:

H1 Sharon Barbara \*Apr. 29, 1962

H2 William Frank \*Mar. 15, 1963

Mrs. Judith Loewen remarried Mar. 24, 1973

Jim Reed \*Apr. 16, 1917



## K oop - Toews

C1 - D3 - E5 - F2 - G4

Daniel Toews \*Oct.18,1946

oo July 20,1974

Maureen Burton \*Nov. 4,1947

Daughter of

Children Toews:

H1 Daniel Gradger \*Jan.13,1973

H2 Charlene -adopt. \*July 3,1965

H3 Christine \*Oct. 1,1967

H4 Justine \*Feb.22,1969

C1 - D3 - E5 - F2 - G5

Anita Toews \*Sep.19,1949

oo May 16,1969

William Clare \*Sep. 2,1944

Son of

Children Clare:

H1 Juanita Lynn \*Aug.14,1970 - \*Dec. 1,1970

H2 Tom \*Oct.24,1971

C1 - D3 - E5 - F2 - G6

Douglas Toews \*Nov.14,1952

oo Nov.13,1971

Brenda Enns \*Oct. 9,1953

Daughter of

Children Toews:

H1 Sherrie Rose \*Oct. 8,1974

Hoop - Plett

C1 - D3 - E5 - F3

Sara D. Plett \*Apr. 17, 1914

+Feb. 14, 1972

oo Nov. 26, 1933

Abram F. Plett \*May 7, 1900

+Jan. 21, 1948

Son of

Children Plett:

G1 Harvey \*Aug. 1, 1935

G2 Esther \*Jan. 19, 1937

=George H. Wiebe

G3 Clarence \*July 31, 1939

=Linda Friesen

G4 Edna \*Feb. 15, 1942

=Frank W. Reimer

G5 Martha \*June 5, 1944

=Daniel F. Reimer

G6 Olga \*Nov. 24, 1946

=Joe Reimer

C 1 - D3 - E5 - F3 - G1

Harvey Plett \*Aug. 1, 1935

Loop - Plett

C1 - D3 - E5 - F3 - G2

Esther K. Plett \*Jan.19,1937

oo Aug. 5,1961

George K. Wiebe \*Aug.23,1937

Son of

Children Wiebe:

H1 Marilyn \*Feb. 5,1963

H2 Cheryl \*July26,1964

H3 Royal \*Mar.17,1968

H4 Sylvia \*Sep.26,1971

C1 - D3 - E 5 - F3 - G3

Clarence K. Plett \*July 31,1939

oo July 13,1963

Linda Friesen \*Feb.19,1941

Daughter of

Children Plett:

H1 Jane \*June17,1964 - \*June17,1964

H2 Madine \*July30,1965

H3 Debbie \*July15,1968

H4 Rita \*Sep.12,1970

Koop - Plett

C1 - D3 - E5 - F3 - G4

Edna K. Plett \*Feb. 15, 1942

oo June 15, 1963

Frank G. Reimer \*May 18, 1941

Son of

Children Reimer:

H1 Antoni \*Sep. 19, 1964

H2 Audrey \*June 14, 1966

H3 Marcel \*May 9, 1968

H4 Stanley \*Oct. 9, 1971

C1 - D3 - E5 - F3 - G5

Martha K. Plett \*June 5, 1944

oo June 19, 1965

Daniel F. Reimer \*Jan. 12, 1944

Son of

Children Reimer:

G1 Rodney \*Nov. 30, 1967

G2 Russel \*Aug. 11, 1969

G3 Karen Ruth \*Jan. 7, 1973

G4 Kimberly Rae \*Sep. 29, 1974

C1 - D3 - E5 - F3 - G6

Olga K. Plett \*Nov. 24, 1946

oo Nov. 25, 1967

Joe Reimer \*Apr. 17, 1945

Son of

Children ~~Reimer~~ Koop

G1 Liana Florence \*Oct. 1, 1951

G2 Jacob Lavern \*Nov. 5, 1952 - \*Dec. 9, 1967

G3 Helena Priscilla \*Dec. 26, 1953

G4 Norman Martin \*June 8, 1955

G5 Sharon Frances \*Dec. 12, 1957

G6 Leonard Wayne \*July 30, 1961

G7 Melores Marie \*Jan. 1, 1969

C1 - D3 - E5 - F5

Jacob D. Koop \*Mar. 5, 1928

oo July 16, 1950

Helen Friesen \*May 26, 1930

- John Fehr

1 - D3 - E5 - F5 - G6 - H6

Dianna Florence <sup>Koop</sup> Reiner \*Oct. 1, 1951

oo Oct. 4, 1969

John Fehr \*Aug. 23, 1947

Son of

Children Fehr:

#1 Trinette \*Feb. 4, 1971

#2 Dianna Estelle \*June 20, 1972

#3 Sylvia Nicole \*Jan. 11, 1974



C1 - D3 - E7

Cornelius N. Koop \*Feb. 23, 1892

+Dec. 11, 1971

oo May 13, 1964

Lula Wiebe \*Aug. 19, 1904

Daughter of

Children Koop:

F1 John Koop \*June 25, 1944

oo Aug. 30, 1968

Maryland Krahn \*June 18, 1945

Daughter of

Children Koop:

G1 Schara \*Aug. 12, 1967

C1 - D3 - E8

Peter N. Koop \*June 21, 1894

\*Feb. 4, 1954

oo Nov. 20, 1920

Lena Schoen \*Sep. 18, 1900

+Dec. 30, 1928

Daughter of

Children Koop:

F1 Anna \*Oct. 1, 1922

-Jake Schulz

F2 Helena \*Aug. 18, 1924

-Victor Severson

Peter N. Koop remarried June 3, 1929

Tina Koop \*Apr. 11, 1900

Daughter of

F3 Jake \*Mar. 27, 1930

-Maria Schmidt

F4 Tina \*Mar. 26, 1932

-Jake Siemens

F5 Margareth \*Aug. 9, 1933

-Elto Wyck

F6 David \*Aug. 24, 1944

-Carol Wiebe

F7 Cornie \*June 5, 1949

-Maige Penner

F8 Peter \*Mar. 24, 1939 - \*Mar. 24, 1965

-Maria Wiebe



C1 - D3 - E8 - F1 Hoop - Schulz

Anna Hoop \*Oct. 1, 1932

oo Oct. 21, 1948

Wake Schulz \*Aug. 15, 1927

Son of

Children Schulz:

G1 Jamie \*Aug. 10, 1953

- Shirley Unger

G2 Ruthie \*Dec. 7, 1956

G3 Philip \*Dec. 31, 1959

G4 Kenneth \*Jan. 27, 1962

C1 - D3 - E8 - F1 - G1

Jamie Schulz \*Aug. 10, 1953

oo Sep. 1, 1972

Shirley Unger \*June 16, 1952

Daughter of

Children Schulz:

Koop

C1 - D3 - E8 - F2

Helena Koop \*Aug.18,1924

oo Aug.30,1950

Victor Severson \*Oct.12,1930

Son of

Children Severson:

|            |              |
|------------|--------------|
| G1 Larry   | *Aug.30,     |
| G2 David   | *Jan.24,1956 |
| G3 Dorothy | *July23,1958 |
| G4 Dennis  | *Dec. 4,1959 |

C1 - D3 - E8 - F3

Jake K.Koop \*Mar.27,1930

oo Jan.31,1954

Maria Schmidt \*Oct.20,1931

Daughter of

Children Koop:

|                |              |             |
|----------------|--------------|-------------|
| G1 Shirley Ann | *Nov.20,1955 | Allen Plett |
| G2 Erna        | *July21,1957 |             |
| G3 Ernie       | *July21,1957 |             |
| G4 Ronnie      | *Nov.24,1961 |             |
| G5 Gerry       | *Apr.20,1966 |             |

C1 - D3 - E8 - F3 - G1

Shirley Ann Koop \*Nov.20,1955

oo Dec. 2,1972

Allen Plett \*

Son of

Children Plett:

H1 Iden \*May 23,1973

C1 - C3 - E8 - F4 - G

Tina Koop \*Mar.26,1932

oo Aug. 6,1955

Jake D.Siemens \*Feb.27,1926

Son of

Children S iemens:

G1 Mary Ann \*Aug.10,1956

G2 Doreen Gaen \*Nov.13,1958

G3 Brian Jake \*Dec.15,1959

G4 Alma Lee \*Nov.15,1963

C1 - C3 - E8 - F5

Margareth Koop \*Aug. 9,1933

oo Sep.29,1959

Eltojo Van "yck" \*Dec.29,1931

Son of

Children Van "yck:

G1 James \*Sep.29,1959

G2 Catharina \*Jan.12,1961

G3 Margareth \*Nov.14,1962

Koop

C1 - D3 - E8 - F6

David Koop \*Aug.24,1944

oo Sep. 2,1965

Carol Wiebe \*July24,1945

Daughter of

Children Koop:

G1 Anthonie \*Aug.11,1969

G2 Trevor \*Nov. 3,1972

G3

C1 - D3 - E8 - F7

Cornie Koop \*June 5,1949

oo Dec.21,1969

Maige Penner \*Feb.16,1950

Daughter of

Children Koop \*

C1 - D3 - E8 - F8

Peter K. Koop \*Mar.24,1939

\*June 12,1965

oo May 15,1960

Maria Wiebe \*

Daughter of

Children Koop:

G1 Sheila \*Apr.12,1965

koop

C1 - D3 - E9

Abram N. koop \*Dec.18,1896

\*June 21,1966

oo Nov. 2,1930

Tina Klassen \*July 29,1890

Daughter of

Children koop:

F1 Victor \*Apr.11,1937

oo Mar.14,1958

Betty Kehler \*Mar.30,1940

Daughter of

Children koop:

G1 Victor Randy \*Dec.29,1960

G2 Connie Marie \*Jan.18,1961

G3 Donny \*Aug.22,1962

G4 Gerroll Timothy \*May 14,1964

C1 - D3 - E13

David N. Koop \*June 22,1904

oo Aug. 6,1944

Margareth F. Plett \*Jan.29,1902

\*Dec.13,1971

Daughter of

David N. Koop remarried Nov.30,1974

Agnes B. Koop \*June 16,1910

Daughter of



Hoop - Plett

C1 - D4

Aganetha Hoop \*Oct.12,1859

+Apr. 4,1883

oo Feb.27,1879

Peter L. Plett \*Feb.18,1858

+Oct.19,1944

Son of

Children Plett:

El Cornelius \*Apr. 4,1883 - +Apr. 1,1885

## Hoop - Plett

C1 - D5

Gertrude Hoop \*Nov.25,1861

+June 2,1943

oo Nov.20,1879

Abram Plett \*May 18,1859

Son of

## Children Plett:

|               |                             |                             |
|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| E1 Sarah      | *Dec.31,1881                | -Johann A.Fenner            |
| E2 John       | *Mar. 1,1883                | -Margaret A.Fenner          |
| E3 Abram      | *Aug.24,1884                | -Maria Wiebe                |
| E4 Katharina  | *Jan. 7,1886                | -Martin Friesen             |
| E5 Gertrude   | *Sep. 8,1887                | -Johann A.Friesen -A.Hoop   |
| E6 Margareta  | *May 3,1889                 | -Abram Reimer               |
| E7 Maria      | *Oct.23,1891                | -Cornelius Plett            |
| E8 Cornelius  | *June21,1893 - *July12,1893 |                             |
| E9 Helena     | *May 21,1894 - *Sep. 5,1900 |                             |
| E10 Cornelius | *July27,1896                | -Elizabeth Broeker          |
| E11 Peter     | *Aug. 4,1898                | -Agatha Reimer -Marg.Reimer |
| E12 Jacob     | *Jan.13,1900 - *Oct.13,1900 |                             |
| E13 Elizabeth | *July 9,1901                | -Heinrich Plett             |
| E14 Helena    | *Dec.17,1903                | -Peter A.Plett              |
| E15 Anna      | *July 6,1909                | -Isaac Fenner               |

C1 - D5 - E1

Sara Plett \*Dec. 31, 1881

+May 4, 1939

oo June 15, 1902

Johann R. Penner \*Dec. 4, 1879

+Aug. 11, 1952

Son of

Children Penner:

|              |                |                          |
|--------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| F1 Abram     | *May 27, 1903  | -Katherine Unger         |
| F2 Gertruda  | *July 21, 1904 | -John F. Janzen          |
| F3 John      | *Dec. 16, 1905 | -Fina Loewen             |
| F4 Peter     | *Apr. 11, 1907 | -Helena Reimer -Helen M. |
| F5 Klass     | *Sep. 3, 1908  | -Fina Reimer             |
| F6 Jacob     | *Mar. 11, 1910 | -Annie Unger             |
| F7 Cornelius | *Jan. 2, 1912  | -Susie Reimer            |
| F8 Isaac     | *July 14, 1913 | -Margaret Friesen        |
| F9 Martin    | *July 4, 1915  | -Justina Reimer          |
| F10 Margaret | *Jan. 23, 1917 | -Henry Reimer            |
| F11 Frank    | *Oct. 1, 1918  | -Adelene Penner -lv. K.  |
| F12 Bernhard | *Feb. 8, 1923  | -Sara Thiessen           |
| F13 Helen    | *July 31, 1925 | -Bernhard Thiessen       |

C1 - D5 - E1 - F1

Abram Penner \*May 27, 1903

oo May 15, 1927

Katherine Unger \*Mar. 25, 1903

Daughter of

Children Penner:

|           |                                 |              |
|-----------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| G1 Martha | *Sep. 7, 1928 - +Sep. 19, 1928  |              |
| G2 Mary   | *Apr. 19, 1932 - +Apr. 23, 1932 |              |
| G3 Willie | *June 24, 1933                  | -Anna Loewen |
| G4 Victor | *Nov. 13, 1935                  | -Sara Reimer |
| G5 Tina   | *Jan. 10, 1939 - +Feb. 15, 1939 |              |
| G6 Clara  | *Nov. 4, 1940                   |              |

Loop - Flett - Penner

C1 - D5 - E1 - F1 - G3

Willie Penner \*June 24, 1933

oo Aug. 8, 1959

Anna Loewen \*Mar. 6, 1938

Daughter of

Children Penner:

H1 Robert John \*June 9, 1960

H2 Howard Bruce \*Dec. 8, 1961

H3 William Gordon \*June 13, 1963

H4 Patricia Maxine \*Jan. 28, 1967

H5 Kenton Boyd \*Apr. 2, 1971

C1 - D5 - E1 - F1 - G4

Victor Penner \*Nov. 13, 1935

oo Aug. 23, 1964

Sara Reimer \*Jan. 19, 1939

Daughter of

Children Penner:

H1 Myron Gerald \*Mar. 31, 1967

H2 Terry James \*Oct. 27, 1971

--oop - Plett - Penner - Janzen

C1 - D5 - E1 - F2 - G

Gertruda Penner \*July 21, 1904

oo July 25, 1926

John F. Janzen \*Feb. 28, 1896

+Apr. 26, 1971

Son of

Children Janzen:

G1 Sara \*Nov. 9, 1927

--Aaron Reimer

G2 Katherine \*Feb. 21, 1929

--John Dueck

G3 Helma \*Jan. 19, 1931

--Abe Edwin Penner

G4 Minnie \*June 16, 1932

G5 Linda \*June 2, 1934

--Ernest Penner

G6 Alvin \*Feb. 19, 1936

--Bernadette Huberdeau

G7 Cornie Arthur Aug. 1, 1937

--Carol Friesen

G8 Annie Helen \*Mar. 31, 1941

--Joseph Plett

G9 Irene Margaret \*Aug. 24, 1942

C1 - D5 - E1 - F2 - G1

Sara Janzen \*Nov. 9, 1927

oo Oct. 21, 1951

Aaron Reimer \*Oct. 15, 1925

Son of

Children Reimer:

H1 Lorena Joyce \*May 11, 1953

H2 Arlene Joanne \*Oct. 1, 1956

H3 Kenneth James \*Sep. 14, 1959

H4 Bryan John \*June 7, 1963

H5 Charily Ruth \*July 11, 1967



Koop - Plett - Penner - Janzen - Dueck  
 C1 - D5 - E1 - F2 - G2

Mathrine Janzen \*Feb.21,1929

oo June 7,1950

John Dueck \*June 13,1923

Son of

Children Dueck:

H1 Marcella Ann \*May 25,1951

H2 Marilyn Ruth \*Mar.29,1953

-James H. Heinrichs

H3 Cathy Darlene \*Nov. 9,1954

-Bruce Keimer

H4 Grace Jeanette \*Jan.14,1957

H5 John Jeffrey \*June 17,1960

H6 David Peter \*June 23,1964

H7 Conrad Lowell \*June 7,1967

C1 - D5 - E1 - F2 - G2 - H1

Marcella Ann Dueck \*May 25,1951

C1 - D5 - E1 - F2 - G2 - H2

Marilyn Ruth Dueck \*Mar.29,1953

oo June 28,1974

James Harold Heinrichs \*Oct.16,1948

Son of

C1 - D5 - E1 - F2 - G2 - H3

Cathy Darlene Dueck \*Nov. 9, 1954

oo May 4, 1973

Pruce Reimer \*une 25, 1951

Son of

Loop - Plett - Penner - Janzen

C1 - D5 - E1 - F2 - G3

Thelma Janzen \*Jan.19,1931

oo June 8,1952

Abe Gladwin Penner \*Feb. 6,1929

Son of

Children Penner:

H1 Randell James \*Mar.30,1953

H2 Reginold John \*Aug.10,1955

H3 Darrel Keith \*June 8,1958

H4 Cheryle Lynnette \*Apr.27,1962

H5 Milton \*Jan. 4,1966 - \*Jan. 5,1966

C1 - D5 - E1 - F2 - G4

Minnie Janzen \*June 16,1932

C1 - D5 - E1 - F2 - G5

Linda Janzen \*June 2,1934

oo Aug.26,1960

Ernest Glen Penner \*Oct.11,1936

Son of

Children Penner:

H1 Judith Anne \*Dec.30,1961

H2 Wendilyn Belle \*Mar.15,1963

H3 Michael Paul \*Dec. 7,1968

H4 Suzanne Marie \*Oct.28,1971

oop - Plett - Penner - Janzen

C1 - D5 - E1 - F2 - G6

Alvin Janzen \*Feb.17,1936

oo Mar.15,1968

Bernadette Huberdeau \*June 24,1940

Daughter of

Children Janzen:

H1 Reginald John \*Jan.16,1971

H2 Keith Arthur \*Jan.14,1973

C1 - D5 - E1 - F2 - G7

Cornie Arthur Janzen \*Aug. 1,1937

oo Nov.11,1972

Carol Friesen \*Dec. 4,1940

Daughter of

Children Janzen:

H1 John Franklin \*Oct.18,1973

C1 - D5 - E1 - F2 - G8

Annie Helen Janzen \*Mar.31,1941

oo July 14,1961

Joseph Plett \*Mar.31,1939

Son of

Children Plett:

H1 Mark Joseph \*June 2,1964

H2 Byron John \*Apr. 3,1967

H3 Frances Ann \*Dec. 2,1970

## Loop - Plett - Penner

C1 - D5 - E1 - F3

John Penner \*Dec.16,1905

+June 3,1954

oo Nov.26,1933

Tina Loewen \*May 6,1909

Daughter of

Children Penner:

|            |              |                     |
|------------|--------------|---------------------|
| G1 Elvin   | *Aug. 9,1935 | -Margaret Brandt    |
| G2 Betty   | *Feb. 3,1938 | -Peter Thiessen     |
| G3 John    | *Apr. 3,1940 | -Margaret Ferreault |
| G4 Marlene | *July30,1942 | -Melvin Friesen     |
| G5 Gilmer  | *Sep.28,1943 | -Irene Keimer       |
| G6 Dennis  | *Feb.18,1945 | -Cathrine Friesen   |
| G7 Loreen  | *Apr. 3,1947 |                     |
| G8 Romelda | *July28,1952 | -Delbert Keimer     |

C1 - D5 - E1 - F3 - G1

Alvin Penner \*Aug. 9,1935

oo Aug. 4,1957

Margaret Brandt \*Jan.30,1936

Daughter of

Children Penner:

|                 |              |
|-----------------|--------------|
| H1 Valerie Anne | *Feb.11,1959 |
| H2 Travis Ray   | *Nov.25,1961 |
| H3 Francis Lyle | *Apr.25,1967 |

C1 - D5 - E1 - F3 - G2

Betty Penner \*Feb. 3,1938

oo May 15,1958

Peter Thiessen \*Mar.15,1936

Son of

Children Thiessen:

|                    |              |
|--------------------|--------------|
| H1 Barry Kent      | *Nov.30,1960 |
| H2 Roderick Warren | *Sep.21,1962 |
| H3 Bradley Quinn   | *Jun11,1966  |
| H4 Merle Dawn      | *Sep.13,1968 |



Koop - Plett - Penner  
C1 - D5 - E1 - F3 - G3

John Penner \*Apr. 3, 1940

oo Oct. 11, 1969

Margaret Perreault \*Oct. 6, 1947

Daughter of

Children Penner:

H1

C1 - D5 - E1 - F3 - G4

Marlene Penner \*July 30, 1942

oo July 30, 1961

Melvin Friesen \*Oct. 15, 1938

Son of

Children Friesen:

H1 Lendra Maxine \*Oct. 15, 1962

H2 Howard James \*Jan. 22, 1965

C1 - D5 - E1 - F3 - G5

Gilmer Penner \*Sep. 28, 1943

oo Oct. 4, 1964

Irene Reimer \*Dec. 30, 1943

Daughter of

Children Penner:

H1 Wendolyn Pearl \*Sep. 10, 1965

H2 Lionel Dale \*Sep. 12, 1967

H3 Delores Melaine \*July 7, 1970

H4 Daphne Nadine \*Nov. 11, 1971

Hoop - Plett - Penner

C1 - D5 - E1 - F3 - G6

Dennis Penner \*Feb.18,1945

oo Oct. 1,1967

Cathrine Friesen \*Sep.4,1947

Daughter of

Children Penner:

n1 Audrey Charlene \*May 3,1970

n2 Sheryl Jeanine \*Aug.25,1972

n3 Laurette Gayleen \*Sep.11,1973

C1 - D5 - E1 - F3 - G7

Loreen Penner \*Apr. 3,1947

C1 - D5 - E1 - F3 - G8

Romelda Penner \*July 28,1952

oo June 10,1972

Delbert Reimer \*Nov.28,1950

Son of

Hoop - Plett - Penner

C1 - D5 - E1 - F4

Peter Penner \*Apr.11,1907

oo Dec.18,1934

Melena Reimer \*Mar.16,1908

\*May 10,1949

Daughter of

Children Penner:

|            |                             |                 |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| G1 Adeline | *Oct. 6,1935                | -Peter Thiessen |
| G2 John    | *May 25,1939                | -Elvira Krahn   |
| G3 Edward  | *Dec. 7,1941                | -Lydia Hiebert  |
| G4 Tina    | *Dec. 7,1946 - *Sep.29,1949 |                 |

Peter Penner remarried Nov. 4,1949

Helen Nickel \*Jan.29,1930

Daughter of

|                  |              |                |
|------------------|--------------|----------------|
| G5 Linda         | *Nov.14,1950 | -Robert Brandt |
| G6 Donald Peter  | *Apr.10,1954 |                |
| G7 Leonard Allan | *Mar.22,1958 |                |
| G8 Gladwin Roy   | *Oct.16,1962 |                |

C1 - D5 - E1 - F4 - G1

Adeline Penner \*Oct. 6,1935

oo Nov. 8,1953

Peter Thiessen \*Apr. 3,1930

Son of

Children Thiessen:

|                  |              |
|------------------|--------------|
| H1 Melvin Peter  | *Nov. 2,1954 |
| H2 Henry James   | *Nov.24,1957 |
| H3 John Allan    | *Jan. 9,1959 |
| H4 Myron Neil    | *Aug.20,1963 |
| H5 Gerald Edward | *Jan.28,1965 |

hoop - Plett - Penner

C1 - D5 - E1 - F4 - G2

John Penner \*May 25, 1939

oo Aug. 28, 1960

Elvira Brahn \*Sep. 8, 1943

Daughter of

Children Penner:

H1 Kelly Bruce \*June 27, 1961

H2 Boyd Douglas \*Jan. 18, 1963

H3 Lionel Nevin \*June 6, 1965

H4 Fabian \*June 24, 1967

H5 Cherry Denise \*May 15, 1972

C1 - D5 - E1 - F4 - G3

Edward Penner \*Dec. 7, 1941

oo July 19, 1964

Lydia Niebert \*Mar. 17, 1944

Daughter of

Children Penner:

H1 Monica Ruth \*Dec. 20, 1965

H2 Melanie Pearl \*Mar. 3, 1969

H3 Dale Anthony \*Mar. 17, 1969

H4 Devin Lane \*Sep. 28, 1973

C1 - D5 - E1 - F4 - G5

Linda Penner \*Nov. 14, 1950

oo Sep. 17, 1972

Robert Brandt \*Aug. 25, 1947

Son of

## Hoop - Plett - Penner

C1 - D5 - E1 - F5

Klaas Penner \*Sep. 3, 1908

oo Nov. 24, 1929

Tina Reimer \*July 18, 1910

Daughter of

Children Penner:

G1 Myrtle \*Sep. 20, 1930

Gordon Penner

G2 Wilmer \*Feb. 5, 1933 - \*Apr. 12, 1941 - Annie Loewen

G3 Eldrid John \*Dec. 23, 1936

G4 Vernon \*Feb. 17, 1938

- Martha Marccereau

G5 Melvin Danny \*Dec. 13, 1940

- Maria Plett

G6 Bertha Katherine Nov. 15, 1941

- Eric Ross Tibbats

G7 Marina Anne \*Oct. 6, 1947

- John Froese

G8 Margaret Rose \*Feb. 16, 1950

- Orny Hoop

C1 - D5 - E1 - F5 - G1

Myrtle Penner \*Sep. 20, 1930

oo Sep. 24, 1949

Gordon Penner \*Sep. 5, 1928

Son of

Children Penner:

H1 Sharon Leigh \*July 23, 1953

H2 Ellwood Marvin \*May 19, 1956

H3 Gordon Bradley \*June 16, 1959

H4 Timothy James \*Sep. 13, 1963

H5 Gregory Mark \*Sep. 25, 1969



Hoop - Plett - Penner

C1 - D5 - E1 - F5 - G2

Wilmer Penner \*Feb. 5, 1933

oo Apr. 11, 1966

Annie Loewen \*Jan. 10, 1931

Daughter of

Children Penner:

H1 Jonathan \*Jan. 14, 1969

H2 Eldrid Joel \*Feb. 19, 1972

H3 Cathrine Ruth \*Mar. 1974

C1 - D5 - E1 - F5 - G4

Vernon Penner \*Feb. 17, 1938

oo Sep. 7, 1964

Martha Mercerau \*July 19, 1937

Daughter of

Children Penner:

H1 Melvin Vernon \*Aug. 8, 1965

C1 - D5 - E1 - F5 - G5

Melvin Danny Penner \*Dec. 13, 1940

oo June 13, 1965

Maria Plett \*Oct. 30, 1940

Daughter of

Children Penner:

H1 Michael Danny \*June 30, 1967

H2 Marlin Neil \*Nov. 21, 1969

H3 Marcel John \*Nov. 28, 1973

15  
Koop - Plett - Penner

C1 - D5 - E1 - F5 - G6

Bertha Katherine Penner \*Nov.15,1941

oo Dec.23,1967

Eric Ross Tibbatts \*Oct.30,1944

Son of

Children Tibbatts:

H1

C1 - D5 - E1 - F5 - G7

Marina Anne Penner \*Oct. 6,1947

oo Sep.23,1967

John Froese \*Jan. 4,1946

Son of

Children Froese:

H1 Kirk Everett \*July30,1972

C1 - D5 - E1 - F5 - G8

Margaret Rose Penner \*Feb.16,1950

oo Dec.21,1969

Corny Koop \*June 15,1949

Son of

Hoop - Plett - Penner

C1 - D5 - E1 - F6

Jacob Penner \*Mar. 11, 1910

oo Oct. 18, 1931

Annie Unger \*Nov. 3, 1912

Daughter of

Children Penner:

|            |                |                   |
|------------|----------------|-------------------|
| G1 Ellis   | *Dec. 7, 1932  | -Nettie Unger     |
| G2 Mary    | *Jan. 4, 1934  |                   |
| G3 Edgar   | *Jan. 9, 1935  | -Iris Wiggs       |
| G4 John    | *Aug. 9, 1937  | -Phyllis Boerksen |
| G5 Mildred | *Mar. 12, 1940 | -Ben Toews        |
| G6 Abe     | *Mar. 1, 1942  | -Lorna Keimer     |
| G7 Bert    | *June 6, 1945  | -Dora Keimer      |
| G8 Karen   | *Nov. 8, 1954  |                   |

C1 - D5 - E1 - F6 - G1

Ellis Penner \*Dec. 7, 1932

oo Aug. 1, 1954

Nettie Unger \*Nov. 28, 1935

Daughter of

Children Penner:

|                |                |
|----------------|----------------|
| H1 Sheryl Ann  | *Apr. 8, 1960  |
| H2 Terry Bryan | *Mar. 31, 1963 |
| H3 Judy Lynn   | *July 19, 1966 |

C1 - D5 - E1 - F6 - G2

Mary Penner \*Jan. 4, 1934

Hoop - Plett - Penner

C1 - D6 - E1 - F6 - G3

Edgar Penner \*Jan. 9, 1935

oo Jan. 12, 1957

Iris Wiggs \*Sep. 3, 1934

Daughter of

Children Penner:

H1 Darrel Wade \*June 19, 1958

H2 Debra Lynn \*Nov. 28, 1960

C1 - D5 - E1 - F6 - G4

John Penner \*Aug. 9, 1937

oo Sep. 2, 1966

Phyllis Doerksen \*May 14, 1943

Daughter of

Children Penner:

H1 Laurie Ann \*June 20, 1966

H2 Paula Sue \*July 31, 1968

C1 - D5 - E1 - F6 - G5

Mildred Penner \*Mar. 12, 1940

oo Aug. 19, 1966

Ken Toews \*Mar. 20, 1944

Son of

Children Toews:

H1 Jennifer Marie \*Feb. 8, 1971

H2 Joanne Elizabeth \*May 1, 1973

19  
C1 - D5 - E1 - F6 0 G6      Hoop - Plett - Penner

Abe Penner \*Mar. 1, 1942

oo Aug. 24, 1968

Lorna Reimer \*May 9, 1945

Daughter of

Children Penner:

H1 Sheila Suzanne      \*Nov. 15, 1972

H2 Christopher John      \*June 13, 1974

C1 - D5 - E1 - F6 - G7

Bert Penner \*June 6, 1945

oo Oct. 8, 1965

Dora Reimer \*July 17, 1945

Daughter of

Children Penner:

H1 Cynthia      \*Nov. 17, 1970

H2 Myra Jeanette \*Mar. 20, 1973

C1 - D5 - E1 - F6 - G8

Karen Penner \*Nov. 8, 1954



Loop - Plett - Penner

C1 - D5 - E1 - F7

Cornelius Penner \*Jan. 2, 1912

+Jan. 2, 1944

oo Nov. 29, 1936

Susie Reimer \*May 3, 1917

Daughter of

C1 - D5 - E1 - F8

Isaac Penner \*July 14, 1913

oo Nov. 13, 1950

Margaret Friesen \*Oct. 11, 1915

Daughter of

Children Penner:

G1 Sandra Anne \*Nov. 3, 1951

G2 Betty Marie \*Dec. 25, 1954 - +Jan. 13, 1955

G3 Grace Margaret \*Oct. 9, 1956

G4 Katherine Joyce Jan. 21, 1958

troop - Plett - Penner

C1 - D5 - E1 - F9

Martin Penner \*July 4, 1915

oo July 4, 1943

Justina Reimer \*Oct. 14, 1916

Daughter of

Children Penner:

|                   |                                 |                  |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
| G1 Justina Irma   | *Dec. 8, 1944                   | -Menno Plett     |
| G2 Edna Helen     | *Nov. 3, 1946                   |                  |
| G3 John           | *Mar. 30, 1948 - *Mar. 30, 1948 |                  |
| G4 Elden Peter    | *Mar. 17, 1949                  | -Annie Kornelsen |
| G5 Anna May       | *Nov. 20, 1950                  |                  |
| G6 Elfrieda June  | *Dec. 15, 1953                  |                  |
| G7 Roland Daniel  | *June 6, 1958                   |                  |
| G8 Florence Marie | *Feb. 27, 1960                  |                  |

C1 - D5 - E1 - F9 - G1

Justina Irma Penner \*Dec. 8, 1944

oo Sep. 12, 1964

Menno Plett \*Mar. 12, 1943

Daughter of

Children Plett:

|                    |                |
|--------------------|----------------|
| H1 Royden Bruce    | *Jun 16, 1965  |
| H2 Welden Blair    | *May 21, 1966  |
| H3 Renalda Gladene | *Dec. 11, 1970 |
| H4 Renita Maureen  | *Dec. 11, 1970 |

C1 - D5 - E1 - F9 - G4

Elden Peter Penner \*Mar. 17, 1949

oo Aug. 2, 1969

Annie Kornelsen \*Feb. 8, 1948

Daughter of

Children Penner:

|                   |                |
|-------------------|----------------|
| H1 Theresa Robin  | *Aug. 8, 1970  |
| H2 Rachel Annette | *Jan. 16, 1973 |

21  
 C1 - D5 - E1 - F10  
 Hoop - Plett - Penner - Reimer

Margaret Penner \*Jan. 23, 1917

oo Feb. 27, 1944

Henry Reimer \*Sep. 9, 1919

Son of

Children Reimer:

G1 Donald Henry \*Dec. 27, 1945

G2 Milton Harry \*Oct. 16, 1949 - \*Oct. 8, 1952

G3 Allen Howard \*Aug. 29, 1952 - Marina Giesbrecht

G4 Marvin Harry \*Oct. 7, 1954

G5 Leona Helen \*Apr. 19, 1956 - \*Oct. 19, 1956

G6 Darlene Elizabeth \*Aug. 7, 1957

G7 Carol Anne \*Feb. 17, 1964

C1 - D5 - E1 - F10 - G1

Ronald Henry Reimer \*Dec. 27, 1945

C1 - D5 - E1 - F10 - G3

Allen Howard Reimer \*Aug. 29, 1952

oo July 2, 1972

Marina Martha Giesbrecht \*May 12, 1952

Daughter of

Children Reimer:

H1 Angela Joy \*Mar. 1, 1974

## Hoop - Plett - Penner

C1 - D5 - E1 - F11

Frank Penner \*Oct. 1, 1918

oo Nov. 30, 1941

Adelene Penner \*Dec. 26, 1921

+Jan. 15, 1968

Daughter of

Children Penner:

G1 Lorne \*Apr. 18, 1943

-Annie Reimer

G2 Marilyn \*Apr. 9, 1945

-Ruben Plett

G3 Katherine Joyce \*Oct. 19, 1947

-Alvin Plett

G4 Janice Patricia \*Mar. 4, 1951

-Milton Reimer

G5 Delbert Franklin \*Mar. 31, 1955

G6 Murray John \*Apr. 17, 1959

Frank Penner remarried Apr. 29, 1972

Elvina Kehler \*Sep. 8, 1930

Daughter of

C1 - D5 - E1 - F11 - G1

Lorne Penner \*Apr. 18, 1943

oo July 26, 1969

Annie Reimer \*June 21, 1950

Daughter of

Children Penner:

H1 Crystal Charmaine \*Apr. 1, 1973

Coop - Plett - Penner

C1 - D5 - E1 - F11 - G2

Marilyn Penner \*Apr. 9, 1945

oo June 21, 1964

Rueben Plett \*Jan. 9, 1941

Son of

Children Plett:

H1 Reginald Wayne \*Mar. 22, 1966

H2 Lynn Cordell \*Sep. 28, 1967

H3 Carlanna Terryle \*June 30, 1970

H4 Maynard Dean \*Apr. 11, 1974

C1 - D5 - E1 - F11 - G3

Katherine Joyce Penner \*Oct. 19, 1947

oo Sep. 29, 1968

Alvin Plett \*July 31, 1947

Son of

Children Plett:

H1 Darnell Kent \*Aug. 7, 1969

H2 Kevin Dwayne \*July 2, 1971

H3 Shannon Dawn \*Nov. 10, 1973

C1 - D5 - E1 - F11 - G4

Janice Patricia Penner \*Mar. 4, 1951

oo Sep. 27, 1970

Milton Reimer \*Nov. 11, 1947

Son of

Children Reimer:

H1 Marclin Delaire \*Dec. 25, 1972



Hoop - Plett - Renner

C1 - D5 - E1 - F12

Bernhard Renner \*Feb. 8, 1923

oo Nov. 19, 1944

Sara Thiessen \*Aug. 20, 1924

Daughter of

Children Renner:

|                     |                |                 |
|---------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| G1 Mat herine Diane | *Sep. 2, 1945  |                 |
| G2 Phyllis Joanne   | *Nov. 13, 1946 |                 |
| G3 Russel Glen      | *Mar. 19, 1949 |                 |
| G4 John Garth       | *May 20, 1950  |                 |
| G5 Raymond          | *June 13, 1952 |                 |
| G6 Peter Lorne      | *May 31, 1953  |                 |
| G7 Delbert          | *May 31, 1953  | - *May 31, 1953 |
| G8 Burton           | *June 12, 1954 |                 |
| G9 Donald Wayne     | *May 16, 1955  |                 |
| G10 Betty Arlene    | *Mar. 18, 1959 |                 |
| G11 Yvonne Annette  | *Dec. 14, 1961 |                 |
| G12 Darren Kent     | *Apr. 18, 1959 |                 |

C1 - D5 - E1 - F13

Helen Penner \*July 31, 1925

oo Sep. 8, 1946

Bernhard Thiessen \*May 24, 1922

Son of

Children Thiessen:

|                       |                |                   |
|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| G1 Gary Bernhard      | *July 10, 1947 | - Diane Kempel    |
| G2 Randell Blake      | *July 15, 1950 | - Audrey Kempel   |
| G3 Gerald Bruce       | *June 28, 1951 | - Lorraine Kempel |
| G4 Kevin Blair        | *May 1, 1957   |                   |
| G5 Travis Brian       | *Aug. 8, 1962  |                   |
| G6 Sharon Delores Ann | *Feb. 8, 1969  |                   |



25  
C1 - D5 - E1 - F13 - G1 <sup>Root</sup> - Plett - Renner - Thiessen

Gary Bernhard Thiessen \*July 10, 1947

oo Sep. 1970

Diane Rempel \*May 20, 1953

Daughter of  
Children Thiessen:

n1

C1 - D5 - E1 - F13 - G2

Randell Blake Thiessen \*July 15, 1950

oo Oct. 26, 1974

Audrey Rempel \*June 8, 1957

Daughter of  
Children Thiessen

C1 - D5 - E1 - F13 - G3

Gerald Bruce Thiessen \*June 28, 1951

oo Oct. 23, 1971

Lorraine Rempel \*Sep. 3, 1954

Daughter of

C1 - D5 - E2

John K. Plett \*Mar. 1, 1883

+June 21, 1957

oo Mar. 22, 1903

Margaret R. Penner \*Feb. 22, 1884

Daughter of

## Children Plett:

|               |                                 |                       |
|---------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| F1 Abram      | *Sep. 2, 1904                   | -Elizabeth Unger      |
| F2 (son)      | *Dec. 1905 - +Dec. 1905         |                       |
| F3 John       | *Feb. 9, 1907                   | -Sara K. Plett        |
| F4 Margaretha | *Sep. 16, 1908                  | -David P. Reimer      |
| F5 Frank      | *June 23, 1910                  | -Tina Reimer          |
| F6 Gertrude   | *June 17, 1912                  | -Jacob D. Hoop        |
| F7 Katherine  | *June 17, 1912 - +Sep. 16, 1913 |                       |
| F8 Elizabeth  | *Sep. 25, 1913                  | -Peter K. Plett       |
| F9 Peter      | *May 30, 1915                   | -Anna Plett           |
| F10 Helen     | *May 30, 1915 - +May 30, 1915   |                       |
| F11 Sally     | *Nov. 14, 1916                  | -Henry D. Hoop        |
| F12 Cornelius | *Jan. 10, 1918                  | -Margaret Kroeker     |
| F13 Klaas     | *Jan. 10, 1918                  | -Mary Plett           |
| F14 Mary      | *Oct. 28, 1919                  | -William D. Hoop      |
| F15 Aaron     | *Feb. 1, 1921                   | -Sarah Plett          |
| F16 Martin    | *Oct. 7, 1922                   | -Helen Kroeker        |
| F17 Helen     | *Oct. 7, 1922                   | -Peter W. Funk        |
| F18 Annie     | *Jan. 23, 1924                  | -Frank Schultz        |
| F19 Katherine | *Jan. 17, 1925                  | -Dietrich Wildebrandt |
| F20 Joseph    | *Apr. 23, 1926 - +Apr. 29, 1926 |                       |
| F21 Bertha    | *May 3, 1931                    | -George Neufeld       |

## Loop - Plett

C1 - D5 - E2 - F1

Abram P. Plett \*Sep. 2, 1904

+Sep. 27, 1973

oo May 15, 1927

Elizabeth Unger \*Mar. 10, 1906

+Oct. 28, 1944

Daughter of

Children Plett:

|             |                                 |                 |
|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| G1 Alvina   | *Aug. 19, 1928                  | -Edmar Fast     |
| G2 Harold   | *Sep. 28, 1929                  | -Mary Wiebe     |
| G3 Gladwin  | *Sep. 28, 1929                  | -Jean Bidse     |
| G4 Willie   | *Sep. 2, 1931 - *Sep. 10, 1931  |                 |
| G5 Kate     | *Oct. 23, 1933                  | -Walter Mathler |
| G6 Peter    | *Mar. 30, 1937 - *Feb. 13, 1941 |                 |
| G7 Margaret | *Apr. 21, 1938                  | -Arthur Plett   |

Abram P. Plett remarried Aug. 12, 1945

Susanna Dueck \*July 9, 1899

Daughter of

C1 - D5 - E2 - F1 - G1

Alvina Plett \*Aug. 9, 1928

oo June 12, 1953

Edmar Fast \*Mar. 4, 1934

Son of

Children Plett:

|                  |                |     |
|------------------|----------------|-----|
| H1 Lois          | *Sep. 30, 1954 |     |
| H2 Ruth          | *Jan. 29, 1956 |     |
| H3 Bruce         | *Aug. 9, 1959  |     |
| H4 David         | *              | - + |
| H5 Alice         | *              | - + |
| H6 Jerry         | *Mar. 13, 1962 |     |
| H7 Julia         | *June 12, 1966 |     |
| H8 Marcia Audrey | *Oct. 5, 1969  |     |

## Loop - Plett

C1 - D5 - E2 - F1 - G2

Harold Plett \*Sep.28,1929

oo Aug. 1,1953

Mary Wiebe \*Mar.23,1935

Daughter of

Children Plett:

H1 Gareth \*May 24,1954

H2 Eunice \*Nov.26,1956

H3 Douglas \*Apr.28,1960

H4 Waldo Gregory \*Apr.29,1968

H5 Denise Elizabeth \*Aug.18,1970

C1 - D5 - E2 - F1 - G3

Gladwin Plett \*Sep.28,1929

oo Oct.26,1952

Jean Bidse \*June 8,1929

Daughter of

Children Plett:

H1 Beverley \*June 28,1954

H2 Barbara \*Mar.14,1956

H3 Brian \*Nov.19,1958

Loop - Plett

C1 - D5 - E2 - F1 - G5

Kate Plett \*Oct.23,1933

oo July 16,1965

Walter Kathler \*June 8,1932

Son of

Children Kathler - 3 adopted

H1 Russell Wayne \*June 12,1967

H2 Leighton Trent \*June 16,1969

H3 Shannon Michelle \*Nov.17,1972

C1 - D5 - E2 - F1 - G7

Margaret Plett \*Apr.21,1938

oo July 9,1960

Arthur Plett \*Feb.18,1934

Son of

Children Plett:

H1 Bradly \*Apr.11,1961

H2 Dwight \*Aug.14,1963

H3 Heather \*May 20,1966

H4 Cynthia Carol Anne \*Dec.25,1969



noop - Plett

G1 - D5 - E2 - F3

John P. Plett \*Feb. 9, 1907

oo Apr. 22, 1928

Sara K. Plett \*Oct. 10, 1908

Daughter of

Children Plett:

|            |                                  |                 |
|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| G1 Adina   | *Sep. 28, 1930                   | - Jake Goertzen |
| G2 Verda   | *Dec. 18, 1933 <del>xxxxxx</del> | - Abe Toews     |
| G3 Roselyn | *Oct. 28, 1937 - *Feb. 28, 1940  |                 |
| G4 Stanley | *Apr. 15, 1941                   | - Delores Wiebe |
| G5 Sammy   | *May 17, 1944                    |                 |
| G6 Joyce   | *May 22, 1948 - *May 22, 1948    |                 |
| G7 Wilmer  | *May 22, 1948 - *Apr. 14, 1949   |                 |

G1 - D5 - E2 - F3 - G1

Adina Plett \*Sep. 28, 1930

oo June 23, 1951

Jake Goertzen \*Feb. 26, 1928

Son of

Children Goertzen:

|                    |                |                   |
|--------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| H1 Judith Anne     | *May 6, 1952   | - Gerald Froese   |
| H2 Kathleen Joyce  | *July 27, 1953 | - Robert Boschman |
| H3 Carol Joan      | *July 27, 1953 | - Ernie Block     |
| H4 Gloria Jannette | *Dec. 19, 1954 |                   |
| H5 Cheryl June     | *June 2, 1958  |                   |
| H6 Barry Jack      | *Dec. 6, 1959  |                   |
| H7 Gerald Mark     | *Mar. 23, 1962 |                   |



31

Noop - Plett - Goertzen

C1 - D5 - E2 - F3 - G1 - H2

Judith Annne Goertzen \*May 6, 1952

oo Aug. 18, 1973

Gerald Froese \*Sep. 30, 1952

Son of

C1 - D5 - E2 - F3 - G1 - H2

Kathleen Joyce Goertzen \*July 27, 1953

oo Dec. 30, 1971

Robert Floyd Boschman \*Apr. 23, 1948

Son of

Children Boschman:

J1 Robin Jay \*July 9, 1973

C1 - D5 - E2 - F3 - G1 - H3

Carol Joan Goertzen \*July 27, 1953

oo Apr. 21, 1973

Ernie Block \*Nov. 4, 1953

Son of

Hoop - Plett

C1 - D5 - E2 - F3 - G2

Verda Plett \*Dec.18,1933

oo Aug.12,1961

Abe Toews \*Dec. 2,1939

Son of

Children Toews:

H1 Gwendolyn May \*Mar.26,1963

H2 Jacqueline Pearl \*Dec. 2,1966

H3 Stuart Bearl \*Mar.15,1968

H4 Ryan Eugene \*July 5,1969

C1 - D5 - E2 - F3 - G4

Stanley Plett \*Apr.15,1941

oo June 30,1966

Delores Mary Wiebe \*Feb. 1,1942

Daughter of

Children Plett:

H1 Marcia Robin \*Sep.16,1968 - \*Sep.16,1968

H2 Juanita Charmaine July 14,1969 - *adopted*

H3 Heidi Monica \*Jan.15,1973

oop - Plett - Reimer

C1 - D5 - E2 - F4

Margaretha P. Plett \*Sep.16,1908

oo Apr.22,1928

David P. Reimer \*Nov.28,1907

Son of

Children Reimer:

|             |                             |                |
|-------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| G1 Elmer    | *Aug.26,1929                | -Helena Renner |
| G2 Leo      | *Jan.10,1931                | -Laura Wiebe   |
| G3 Gertrude | *Feb. 8,1933                |                |
| G4 Helena   | *Oct.14,1934 - *Oct.21,1934 |                |
| G5 Melinda  | *Jan. 3,1936 - *July18,1957 |                |
| G6 Edgar    | *Nov.14,1937 - *Mar.22,1946 |                |
| G7 Sara     | *Jan.19,1939                | -Victor Renner |
| G8 Menno    | *Sep.29,1941                | -Lottie Renner |
| G9 Joseph   | *Aug.25,1944                |                |
| G10 Benny   | *Sep.30,1945                | -Leona Parkman |
| G11 Tina    | *Jan. 2,1947 - *Jan. 2,1947 |                |
| G12 Maria   | *Dec. 3,1949                |                |
| G13 Ruben   | *May 20,1951                | -Liese Deselt  |

C1 - D5 - E2 - F4 - G1

Elmer Reimer \*Aug.26,1929

oo June 17,1951

Helena Penner \*Mar.28,1933

Daughter of

Children Reimer:

|                 |                             |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| H1 Margaret Ann | *Dec.26,1952                |
| H2 Clarise      | *Apr.28,1954                |
| H3 Dennis       | *Mar. 9,1955 - *Mar. 9,1955 |
| H4 Kenneth      | *Mar. 9,1955 - *Mar. 9,1955 |
| H5 Elvira       | *Dec. 4,1957                |
| H6 Arnold       | *Jan.23,1960                |
| H7 Anita        | *Jan. 4,1962                |
| H8 Rosalyn      | *Jan.19,1964                |
| H9 Lucille      | *June17,1965                |
| H10 David Peter | *Feb.22,1969                |

Hoop - Plett - Reimer

C1 - D5 - E2 - F4 - G2

Leo Reimer \*Jan.10,1931

oo Oct. 5,1957

Laura Wiebe \*May 14,1936

Daughter of

Children Reimer:

H1 Ernest Leo \*Oct.23,1958

H2 Jeffrey Abraham \*Oct.17,1960

H3 Lowell Peter \*May 6,1964

H4 Gwendolyn Marg. \*Sep. 9,1970 -adopted

H5 Jennifer Laurie \*Apr.29,1973 "

C1 - D5 - E2 - F4 - G3

Gertrude Reimer \*Feb. 8,1933

C1 - D5 - E2 - F4 - G7

Sara Reimer \*Jan.19,1939

oo Aug.23,1964

Victor Penner \*Nov.13,1935

Son of

Children Penner:

H1 Myron Gerald \*Mar.31,1967

H2 Terry James \*Oct.27,1971

Hoop - Plett - Reimer

C1 - D5 - E2 - F4 - G8

Menno Reimer \*Sep.29,1941

oo June 13,1964

Hottie Penner \*Oct. 7,1943

Daughter of

Children Reimer:

H1 Brian David \*May 2,1965

H2 Connie Lynette \*Nov.19,1967

H3 Travis Wayne \*Mar.24,1972

C 1 - D5 - E2 - F4 - G9

Joseph Reimer \*Aug.25,1944

C1 - D5 - E2 - F4 - G10

Penny Reimer \*Sep.30,1945

oo July 28,1973

Leona Barkman \*June 20,1953

Daughter of



C1 - D5 - E2 - F4 - G12

Maria Reimer \*Dec. 3, 1949

C1 - D5 - E2 - F4 - G13

Aueben Reimer \*May 20, 1951

oo Sep. 2, 1972

Liese Beselt \*Feb. 9, 1953

Daughter of

Loop - Plett

C1 - D5 - E2 - F5

Frank P. Plett \*June 23, 1910

oo Apr. 23, 1933

Tina Reimer \*Aug. 28, 1911

\*Sep. 11, 1968

Daughter of

Children Plett:

|              |                |                     |
|--------------|----------------|---------------------|
| G1 Lottie    | *Oct. 7, 1935  | -Peter D. Klassen   |
| G2 David     | *Aug. 17, 1937 | -Sara Friesen       |
| G3 Loreena   | *Jan. 1, 1939  |                     |
| G4 Minna     | *July 3, 1940  | -Lenoy Scharfenberg |
| G5 Lydia     | *Dec. 7, 1941  | -Edwin Reimer       |
| G6 Albert    | *Oct. 22, 1943 | -Susie Schellenberg |
| G7 Edna      | *Feb. 21, 1945 | -John Pries         |
| G8 Elizabeth | *June 10, 1946 | -Jake Funk          |
| G9 Norman    | *June 13, 1950 | -Lorna Laurie       |

Frank P. Plett remarried Aug. 14, 1971

Elizabeth Barkman \*Jan. 30, 1914

C1 - D5 - E2 - F5 - G1

Lottie Plett \*Oct. 7, 1935

oo Oct. 13, 1962

Pete D. Klassen \*Mar. 15, 1930

Son of

Children Klassen:

|                  |                |
|------------------|----------------|
| H1 Barrel Peter  | *Aug. 29, 1964 |
| H2 Marvin Paul   | *June 8, 1966  |
| H3 Garry Patrick | *July 23, 1967 |
| H4 Elaine Pearl  | *Apr. 10, 1969 |
| H5 Victor Philip | *Nov. 3, 1971  |

loop - Plett

C1 - D5 - E2 - F5 - G2

David Plett \*Aug.17,1937

oo May 11,1958

Sara Friesen \*May 19,1934

Daughter of

Children Plett:

H1 Frankie \*\*Mar.18,1959 - \*\*Mar.18,1959

H2 David \*Mar.26,1960

H3 Abie \*Mar.30,1963

H4 Frank \*Mar.11,1964

H5 Rosanna \*June23,1966

C1 - D5 - E2 - F5 - G3

Loreena Plett \*Jan. 1,1939

C1 - D5 - E2 - F5 - G4

Minna Plett \*July 3,1940

oo Apr.24,1965

Leroy Scharfenberg \*Dec. 6,1928

Son of

Children Scharfenberg:

H1 Arlin Leroy \*Jan.26,1967

H2 Eunice Katherine \*Nov.12,1968

H3 Eileen Michael \*Nov.11,1973

39

Hoop - Plett

C1 - D5 - E2 - F5 - G5

Lydia Plett \*Dec. 7, 1941

oo July 17, 1966

Edwin Reimer \*Aug. 23, 1942

Son of

Children Reimer:

H1 Gregory Paul \*Jan. 10, 1968

H2 Gaylene Faith \*July 3, 1969

H3 Leighton James \*Oct. 13, 1973

C1 - D5 - E2 - F5 - G6

Albert Plett \*Oct. 22, 1943

oo Dec. 5, 1970

Susie Schellenberg \*May 10, 1955

Daughter of

Children Plett:

H1 Cathrina Susanne \*Dec. 6, 1971

H2 Daniel Albert \*May 5, 1973

Hoop - Plett

C1 - D5 - E2 - F5 - G7

Edna Plett \*Feb.21,1945

oo July 15,1972

John Pries \*Sep.26,1949

Son of

C1 - D5 - E2 - F5 - G8

Elizabeth Plett \*June 10,1946

oo Feb.17,1968

Jake Funk \*Aug. 7,1949

Son of

Children Funk:

H1 Jeffrey \*July 8,1968

H2 Jason \*May 29,1970

H3 Jerome \*May 7,1972

H4 Jennifer Lynn Feb.2,1974

C1 - D5 - E2 - F5 - G9

Norman Plett \*Jan.13,1950

oo June 4,1971

Lorna Laurie \*Aug.26,1945

Daughter of

Children Plett:

H1 Joe \*Nov. 1,1963



## Hoop - Plett - Hoop

C1 - D5 - E2 - F6

Gertrude Plett \*June 17, 1912

oo Oct. 13, 1932

Jacob B. Hoop \*Jan. 14, 1910

Son of

Children Hoop:

|                   |                                 |                    |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| G1 John           | *Oct. 20, 1933                  | -Mara Fast         |
| G2 Mabel          | *Oct. 4, 1934 - *Mar. 13, 1937  |                    |
| G3 Harry          | *Oct. 30, 1935                  | -Norma Loewen      |
| G4 Melvin         | *Nov. 25, 1936                  | -Mary Fast         |
| G5 Rosella        | *Apr. 1, 1938                   | -Norman Martel     |
| G6 Jeanora        | *May 10, 1939                   |                    |
| G7 Glen           | *Dec. 7, 1940                   | -Betty Unger       |
| G8 Nettie         | *Sep. 23, 1942                  |                    |
| G9 Harry James    | *Oct. 18, 1944                  | -Patricia Sawatzky |
| G10 Elvera        | *Mar. 24, 1946                  |                    |
| G11 Brian         | *Sep. 14, 1947                  | -Eva Schellenberg  |
| G12 Marion        | *Sep. 3, 1949                   |                    |
| G13 Betty Rae     | *Nov. 17, 1950                  | -Edmer Lorange     |
| G14 Wayne         | *Jan. 22, 1952 - *Jan. 22, 1952 |                    |
| G15 Joanne        | *Mar. 8, 1953                   | -Patrick Keimer    |
| G16 Elda Marienne | *Feb. 15, 1954                  |                    |
| G17 Eldon Gerald  | *Feb. 15, 1954                  |                    |
| G18 Charlie       | *Apr. 21, 1955                  |                    |
| G19 Merle Herb    | *Apr. 24, 1957                  |                    |

42  
 hoop - Flett - hoop

C1 - D5 - E2 - F6 - G1

John Hoop \*Oct.20,1933

oo Sep.12,1954

Clara Fast \*Jan. 3,1933

Daughter of

Children Hoop:

H1 Marvin Loren \*June10,1955

H2 Elaine Marie \*Aug.27,1957

H3 Audrey Joan \*Feb.25,1958

H4 Karen May \*\*Mar.11,1959 - \*May 4,1959

H5 Darrel John \*May 17,1960

H6 Clara Lucille \*June20,1961

H7 Waldon Peter \*Mar.15,1962

H8 Sylvia Gettrude \*Dec. 4,1964

H9 Reynold Paul \*Mar. 1,1968

C1 - D5 - E2 - F6 - G3

Harry Hoop \*Oct.30,1935

oo Aug. 7,1959

Norma Loewen \*Nov. 5,1938

Daughter of

Children Hoop:

H1 Vanessa Mae \*May 27,1961

H2 Lyle Dean \*Sep.28,1962

H3 Jeanine Michelle \*May 28,1969

Hoop - Flett - Hoop

C1 - D5 - E2 - F6 - G4

Malvin Hoop \*Nov.25,1936

oo Sep.12,1959

Mary Fast \*July31,1939

Daughter of

Children Hoop:

H1 Howard Wayne \*Dec.14,1961

H2 Barry Allan \*July16,1963

H3 Myron Keith \*July12,1965

H4 Conroy Grant \*Apr.17,1967

H5 Garth Rene \*June13,1972

C1 - D5 - E2 - F6 - G5

Mosella Hoop \*Apr. 1,1938

oo Oct.16,1959

Norman Bartel \*Apr.14,1936

Son of

Children Bartel:

H1 Erica Susan \*Oct.12,1960

H2 Robert John \*Nov.22,1961

H3 Timothy Kent \*Dec.13,1963

H4 Christopher F. \*Nov. 9,1965

H5 Donita Rose \*Dec.15,1968

C1 - D5 - E2 - F6 - G6

Leanora Hoop \*May 10,1939

Loop - Flett - Loop

C1 - D5 - E2 - F6 - G7

Glen Loop \*Dec. 7, 1940

oo Aug. 9, 1963

Betty Unger \*Sep. 15, 1940

Daughter of

Children Loop:

H1 Russel Glen \*Sep. 29, 1965

H2 Douglas Brian \*Dec. 29, 1968

H3 Michael John \*Nov. 8, 1971

C1 - D5 - E2 - F6 - G8

Nettie Loop \*Sep. 23, 1942

C1 - D5 - E2 - F6 - G8

Harry James Loop \*Oct. 18, 1944

oo Oct. 25, 1964

Patricia Sawatzky \*Jan. 27, 1945

Daughter of

Children Loop:

H1 Valrae Dawn \*Dec. 4, 1965

H2 Duane Marc \*Feb. 6, 1967

H3 Jadwick James \*July 6, 1972

hoop - Flett - hoop

C1 - D5 - E2 - F6 - G10

Elvera Hoop \*Mar. 24, 1946

oo

C1 - D5 - E2 - F6 - G11

Brian Hoop \*Sep. 14, 1947

oo Dec. 27, 1970

Eva Schellenberg \*July 18, 1947

Daughter of

Children Hoop:

H1 Angalla Rae \*Mar. 1, 1971

H2 Malcolm Troy \*Mar. 23, 1973

C1 - D5 - E2 - F6 - G12

Marion Hoop \*Sep. 3, 1949



4  
Koop - Plett - Koop

C1 - D5 - E2 - F6 - G13

Petty Mae Koop \*Nov.17,1950

oo Aug.24,1973

Edmer Lorange \*June 7,1944

Son of

C1 - D5 - E2 - F6 - G15

Joanne Koop \*Mar. 8,1953

oo Aug.25,1972

Patrick Reimer \*July 7,1951

Son of

C1 - D5 - E2 - F6 - G16

Elda Marienne Koop \*Feb.15,1954

oo

hoop - Plett - Plett

G1 - D5 - E2 - F8

Elizabeth Plett \*Sep.25,1913

oo June 9,1933

Peter K. Plett \*Aug.28,1912

Son of

Children Plett:

|                    |                             |                  |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| G1 Lillian         | *June 2,1934                | -James Bailey    |
| G2 Evangeline      | *Feb.14,1936                | -Oake Skjaerlund |
| G3 Elvira          | *Nov. 2,1938 - *Jan. 9,1939 |                  |
| G4 Alvin           | *Dec.11,1939                | -Martha Kempel   |
| G5 Gilbert         | *Oct.20,1941                | -Alice Dyck      |
| G6 Leslie          | *Dec.14,1943                | -Sandra Wehrbuss |
| G7 John Melvin     | *Oct.21,1945                | -Sharon Muir     |
| G8 Peter Marvin    | *Oct.21,1945                | -Nancy Aston     |
| G9 Kenneth Martin  | *Jan.31,1948                | -Susan Rae Reed  |
| G10 Dennis Menno   | *Jan.31,1948                | -Donna Michibon  |
| G11 Reginald Byron | *Aug. 1,1953                |                  |

G1 - D5 - E2 - F8 - G1

William Plett \*June 2,1934

oo Mar. 9,1957

James Dale Bailey \*Aug. 6,1935

Son of

Children Bailey:

|               |              |
|---------------|--------------|
| H1 Debra Lynn | *Sep.27,1958 |
| H2 James Dale | *Apr.14,1960 |
| H3 John Mark  | *Apr. 3,1962 |
| H4 Ruth Ann   | *May 12,1965 |

Hoop - Plett - Plett

C1 - D5 - E2 - F8 - G2

Evangeline Plett \*Feb.14,1936

oo July 14,1956

Wake Skjaerlund \*Feb.16,1931

Son of

Children Skjaerlund:

H1 Sylvia Marie \*Dec.21,1957

H2 Wakie Pinar \*Sep. 5,1959

H3 Gloria Inger \*Sep.21,1960

H4 Peter Blaine \*Dec.27,1961

H5 Leslie Aoued \*May 9,1966

H6 Daniel Jorgen \*Feb.10,1968

H7 Anthony Lawride \*May 17,1971

C1 - D5 - E2 - F8 - G4

Alvin Plett \*Dec.11,1939

oo July 19,1963

Martha Kempel \*Aug. 4,1942

Daughter of

Children Plett:

H1 Byron Elliot \*May 19,1964

H2 Jonathan Keith \*Aug. 3,1965

H3 Leighton Russel \*Nov. 8,1969

Hoop - Plett - Plett

C1 - D5 - E2 - F8 - G5

Gilbert Plett \*Oct.20,1941

oo July 9,1964

Alice Wyck \*Aug. 9,1941

Daughter of

Children Plett:

H1 Timothy Todd \*Apr.25,1970

H2 Theresa Cheryl \*Mar.30,1972

C1 - D5 - E2 - F8 - G6

Leslie Plett \*Dec.14,1943

oo May 19,1967

Sandra Nehrbuss \*Nov.15,1943

Daughter of

Children Plett:

H1 Stacy Bayne \*Mar. 6,1968

H2 Susanne Joy \*Mar.15,1960?

C1 - D5 - E2 - F8 - G7

John Melvin Plett \*Oct.21,1945

oo Oct.17,1970

Sharon Rose Muir \*Nov. 5,1946

Daughter of

Children Plett:

H1 Janna Marie \*Dec.30,1971

oop - Plett - Plett

C1 - D5 - E2 - F8 - G8

Peter Marvin Plett \*Oct.21,1945

oo June 7,1968

Nancy Cecile Aston \*Jan. 8,1947

Daughter of

Children Plett:

H1 Sonya DeAnne \*July 1,1969

H2 Lincoln Duane \*Sep.15,1971

H3 Robin Rachelle \*Jan.27,1973

C1 - D5 - E2 - F8 - G9

Kenneth Martin Plett \*Jan. 1,1946

oo Aug. 8,1970

Susan Kay Reed \*June 17,1947

Daughter of

Children Plett:

H1

C1 - D5 - E2 - F8 - G10

Dennis Menno Plett \*Jan.31,1948

oo Feb.14,1970

Donna Kay McKibbin \*Oct. 4,1942

Daughter of

Children Plett:

H1 Rachel Lynn \*Feb.27,1971

H2 Dennis Shannon \*Nov. 1,1972



## -oop - Plett

C1 - D5 - E2 - F9

Peter P. Plett \*May 30, 1915

\*Apr. 11, 1971

oo June 14, 1936

Anna Plett \*May 14, 1916

Daughter of

Children Plett:

|                    |                |                      |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| G1 Leanna          | *June 6, 1937  | -Siegfried Wittmeier |
| G2 Wesley          | *Aug. 30, 1938 | -Helen Redekop       |
| G3 Evelyn          | *Sep. 6, 1939  |                      |
| G4 Taverna         | *Apr. 24, 1941 | -Gerald Gaudry       |
| G5 Lorne Dale      | *Aug. 14, 1942 | -Jennie Shalm        |
| G6 Roslyn          | *Feb. 21, 1944 | -Peter Peters        |
| G7 Richard Leonard | *Oct. 10, 1945 | -Carol Klassen       |
| G8 Dianna          | *Nov. 2, 1949  |                      |
| G9 Jerome John     | *June 14, 1955 |                      |

C1 - D5 - E2 - F9 - G1

Leanne Plett \*June 6, 1937

oo May 6, 1961

Siegfried Lloyd Wittmeier \*Sep. 19, 1932

Son of

Children Wittmeier:

|                 |                |
|-----------------|----------------|
| H1 Robin Gail   | *May 24, 1965  |
| H2 Bonnie Lynn  | *Sep. 15, 1966 |
| H3 Lynnette Mae | *June 20, 1970 |
| H4 Deanna June  | *Sep. 18, 1971 |

noop - Plett

C1 - D5 - E2 - F9 - G2

Wesley Plett \*Aug.30,1938

oo May 24,1963

Helen Redekop \*Nov.28,1942

Daughter of

Children Plett:

H1 Denise Elaine \*May 10,1964

H2 Randolph Wayne \*Apr.22,1965

H3 Tracy Lee \*Apr. 1,1969

C1 - D5 - E2 - F9 - G3

Evelyn Plett \*Sep. 6,1939

C1 - D5 - E2 - F9 - G4

Laverna Plett \*Apr.24,1941

oo Oct.25,1960

Gerald Gaudry \*July 19,1940

Son of

Children Gaudry:

H1 Adriane Ruth \*July21,1961

H2 Douglas Trent \*June12,1963

H3 Chadwick Scott \*July29,1966

## Hoop - Plett

C1 - D5 - E2 - F9 - G5

Lorne Dale Plett \*Aug.14,1942

oo Aug. 8,1964

Jennie Erma Shalm \*June 20,1939

Daughter of

Children Plett:

H1 Trenton Lee Craig \*Nov. 4,1969

H2 Rosanna \*May 12,1972

C1 - D5 - E2 - F9 - G6

Roslyn Plett \*Feb.21,1944

oo July 6,1963

Peter Peters \*Oct.26,1940

Sengof

Children Peters:

H1 Kimberly Dawn \*Jan.30,1965

H2 Carey Dale \*Oct.28,1967

H3 Curt Stuart \*Aug.21,1968

C1 - D5 - E2 - F9 - G7

Richard Leonard Plett \*Oct.10,1945

oo Oct.30,1965

Carol Klassen \*Apr. 1,1947

Daughter of

Children Plett:

H1 Shawn Wayne \*Sep.18,1970

H2 Charles Jose \*Mar.22,1973

Loop - Plett - Loop

1 - D5 - F2 - F11

Sally P. Plett \*Nov. 14, 1916

oo Nov. 6, 1938

Henry D. Loop \*Feb. 9, 1916

Son of

Children Loop:

|                  |                |                |
|------------------|----------------|----------------|
| G1 Daniel        | *Jan. 19, 1940 | -Norma Dueck   |
| G2 Dorothy       | *Apr. 13, 1941 | -Isaac Brown   |
| G3 Wilmer Roy    | *Oct. 15, 1942 | -Diane Broesky |
| G4 Gordon        | *Mar. 19, 1944 | -Lois Wiens    |
| G5 Gerald        | *Oct. 3, 1945  | -Lois Epp      |
| G6 Bertha        | *May 18, 1947  |                |
| G7 Abraham       | *Sep. 5, 1949  |                |
| G8 Priscilla May | *July 19, 1952 |                |
| G9 Timothy Paul  | *Mar. 22, 1954 |                |
| G10 Sandra Ruth  | *Mar. 19, 1955 |                |
| G11 Susan Anne   | *Feb. 8, 1957  |                |
| G12 Debbie Fern  | *May 8, 1958   |                |
| G13 Eunice Pearl | *Nov. 22, 1960 |                |

C1 - D5 - E2 - F11 - G1

Daniel Loop \*Jan. 19, 1940

oo Sep. 18, 1964

Norma Dueck \*Jan. 21, 1940

Daughter of

Children Loop:

|                    |                |
|--------------------|----------------|
| H1 Daniel Dwight   | *Mar. 31, 1966 |
| H2 Norma Gwendilyn | *Dec. 23, 1969 |
| H3 Twyla Adele     | *Apr. 4, 1974  |

Koop - Flett - Koop

C1 - D5 - E2 - F11 - G2

Dorothy Koop \*Apr.13,1941

oo May 2,1970

Isaac Daniel Brown \*July 20,1943

Son of

Children Braun:

H1 Kathleen Joy \*Nov.29,1971

H2 David Wayne \*Sep.25,1973

C1 - D5 - E2 - F11 - G3

Wilmer Roy Koop \*Oct.15,1942

oo Apr.23,1968

Diane Mary Broesky \*Nov. 8,1945

Daughter of

Children Koop:

H1 Curtis Floyd \*Dec.30,1969

H2 Carrie Lyn Vivian \*Aug. 7,1972

C1 - D5 - E2 - F11 - G4

Gordon Koop \*Mar.19,1944

oo July 4,1968

Lois Maybelle Wiens \*Mar. 9,1941

Daughter of

Children Koop:

H1 Glynis Noreen \*May 13,1969

H2 Jonathan Gordon \*May 12,1970

H3 Conrad Marshall \*Oct. 6,1971



Hoop - Flett - Hoop

C1 - D5 - E2 - F11 - G5

Gerald K hoop \*Oct. 3, 1945

oo Aug. 9, 1969

Mois Katherine Epp \*July 12, 1946

Daughter of

Children Hoop:

H1 Laurie Kathleen \*Oct. 17, 1971

H2 Jeffrey Jerold \*Sep. 28, 1973

C1 - D5 - E2 - F11 - G6

Bertha Hoop \*May 18, 1947

C1 - D5 - E2 - F11 - G7

Abraham Hoop \*Sep. 5, 1959

Koop - Plett

C1 - D5 - E2 - F12

Cornelius Plett \*Jan.10,1918

oo June 25,1939

Margaret K.Kroeker \*Nov.15,1918

Daughter of

Children Plett:

|            |              |                 |
|------------|--------------|-----------------|
| G1 Marina  | *Apr.17,1942 | -Ben K.Plett    |
| G2 Raymond | *July31,1944 |                 |
| G3 Viola   | *Jan.25,1946 | -Winston Penner |
| G4 Lloyd   | *Apr. 3,1947 | -Marilyn Keimer |
| G5 Gladys  | *Nov.15,1948 | -Sidney Keimer  |
| G6 Karen   | *Apr.22,1950 |                 |
| G7 Grant   | *May 13,1954 |                 |
| G8 Payton  | *Jan. 8,1956 |                 |
| G9 Richard | *Feb.28,1960 |                 |

C1 - D5 - E2 - F12 - G1

Marina Plett \*Apr.17,1942

oo June 6,1959

Ben K.Plett \*Sep.17,1940

Son of

Children Plett:

|               |              |
|---------------|--------------|
| H1 Kevin      | *Apr. 1,1960 |
| H2 Jacqueline | *Jan.14,1963 |

C 1 - D5 - E2 - F12 - G2

Raymond Plett \*July 31,1944

hoop \* Plett

C1 - D5 - E2 - F12 - G3

Viola Plett \*Jan.25,1946

oo Mar.28,1964

Winston Renner \*Dec. 7,1940

Son of

Children Renner:

H1 Marjorie \*Jan. 6,1965

H2 Beverley Dawn \*Dec. 1,1967

H3 Andrew Neil \*July 3,1971

H4 Allison Helene \*July 3,1971

C1 - D5 - E2 - F12 - G4

Lloyd Plett \*Apr. 3,1947

oo May 9,1970

Marilyn Ruth Reimer \*Oct.12,1950

Daughter of

Children Plett:

H1 Merrill/ee Michelle \*May 9,1973

C1 - D5 - E2 - F12 - G5

Gladys Plett \*Nov.15,1948

oo Aug.18,1967

Widney Reimer \*Oct.27,1946

Son of

Children Reimer:

H1 Anthony Keenan Dwight \*June12,1970

H2 Mario Robert Wade \*Apr.11,1973

59  
C1 - D5 - E2 - F13      \*oop - Plett

Albas P. Plett \*Jan. 10, 1918

oo July 7, 1940

Mary Plett \*Mar. 19, 1920

Daughter of

Children Plett:

|             |                |                     |
|-------------|----------------|---------------------|
| G1 Lorna    | *July 28, 1941 | -Harvey Harder      |
| G2 Denver   | *Feb. 25, 1943 | -Viola Rempel       |
| G3 Sarah    | *July 8, 1944  | -Harry Richardson   |
| G4 Adeline  | *Nov. 5, 1946  | -Robert Storey      |
| G5 Virginia | *Apr. 26, 1948 | -Wilhelm Schoenbeck |
| G6 Rodney   | *Nov. 25, 1951 |                     |
| G7 Gary     | *Apr. 5, 1956  |                     |
| G8 Kenton   | *Nov. 29, 1959 |                     |

C 1 - D5 - E2 - F13 - G1

Lorna Plett \*July 28, 1941

oo Aug. 15, 1964

Harvey Harder \*May 17, 1941

Son of

Children Harder:

H1 Christopher Kent      \*Dec. 26, 1969

C1 - D5 - E2 - F13 - G2

Denver Plett \*Feb. 25, 1943

oo June 5, 1965

Viola Rempel \*Oct. 22, 1943

Daughter of

Children Plett:

|                  |               |
|------------------|---------------|
| H1 Wendell Earl  | *Jan. 2, 1969 |
| H2 Robert Lionel | *May 15, 1972 |

## Loop - Plett

C1 - D5 - E2 - F13 - G3

Sarah Plett \*July 8, 1944

oo Aug. 9, 1969

Larry Allen Richardson \*Apr. 8, 1946

Son of

Children Richardson:

H1 Michael Todd \*Jan. 14, 1974

C1 - D5 - E2 - F13 - G4

Adeline Plett \*Nov. 5, 1946

oo Dec. 26, 1970

Robert Storey \*Nov. 28, 1950

Son of

Children Storey:

H1 Kerry James \*Feb. 3, 1973

C1 - D5 - E2 - F13 - G5

Virginia Plett \*Apr. 26, 1948

oo Dec. 26, 1970

Wilhelm Schoenbeck \*Sep. 21, 1941

Son of

Children Schoenbeck:

H1 Susanne \*Feb. 18, 1973



## Hoop - Plett - Hoop

C1 - D5 - E2 - F14

Mary Plett \*Oct.28,1919

oo July 2,1939

William D. Hoop \*May 2,1917

Son of

Children Hoop:

|            |              |                    |
|------------|--------------|--------------------|
| G1 Ronald  | *Nov.23,1940 | -Violet Hildebrand |
| G2 Robert  | *Dec.16,1941 | -Hilda Reimer      |
| G3 Ernest  | *Apr. 1,1943 | -Emily Niediger    |
| G4 Helen   | *Oct.25,1944 |                    |
| G5 Sidney  | *July31,1946 | -Dora Brueger      |
| G6 Annie   | *Dec.14,1947 |                    |
| G7 Judith  | *Apr.22,1952 |                    |
| G8 Thomas  | *Mar. 1,1956 |                    |
| G9 Wendell | *July 9,1959 |                    |

C1 - D5 - E2 - F14 - G1

Ronald Hoop \*Nov.23,1940

oo Nov.10,1962

Violet Hildebrand \*Nov. 5,1943

Daughter of

Children Hoop:

|                  |              |
|------------------|--------------|
| H1 Rosalie Joy   | *June 2,1964 |
| H2 Stuart Ronald | *Dec. 8,1967 |
| H3 Robert John   | *Aug. 4,1971 |

C1 - D5 - E2 - F14 - G2

Robert Hoop \*Dec.16,1941

oo Feb.15,1963

Hilda Marie Reimer \*June 7,1944

Daughter of

Children Hoop:

|                            |              |
|----------------------------|--------------|
| H1 Denise Marguerite Marie | *Aug.22,1963 |
| H2 Russell Robert          | *Apr.21,1965 |
| H3 Matthew Paul            | *May 22,1973 |

62  
 Hoop - Plett - Hoop

C1 - D5 - E2 - F14 - G3

Ernest Hoop \*Apr. 1, 1943

oo Dec. 23, 1963

Emily Dorothy Niediger \*Mar. 5, 1939

Daughter of

Children Hoop:

H1 Anthony Wayne \*Nov. 15, 1964

H2 Suzanne Mahre \*Dec. 4, 1967

H3 Sidney Troy \*Mar. 29, 1973

C1 - D5 - E2 - F14 - G4

Helen Hoop \*Oct. 25, 1944

C 1 - D5 - E2 - F14 - G5

Sidney Hoop \*July 31, 1946

oo Jan. 12, 1974

Dora Krueger \*June 28, 1950

Daughter of

Loop - Plett

C1 - D5 - D2 - F15

Aaron P. Plett \*Feb. 1, 1921

oo Oct. 11, 1952

Sarah Plett \*Apr. 26, 1922

Daughter of

Children Plett:

G1 Elden Gareth \*Nov. 16, 1953

G2 Flora Gale \*Jan. 2, 1955

G3 Tracy Glen \*Dec. 1, 1957

G4 Melvin Grant \*Feb. 2, 1961

G5 Elizabeth Glynis \*Dec. 29, 1963

C1 - D5 - D2 - F16

Martin P. Plett \*Oct. 7, 1922

oo Sep. 6, 1952

Helen Kroeker \*Feb. 12, 1926

Daughter of

Children Plett:

G1 Jeffrey Myron \*Nov. 19, 1956

G2 Christa Lavonne \*July 20, 1965 -adopted

G3 Donald Therrien \*Nov. 19, 1962 -foster

G4 Lynda Denise \*June 27, 1968 -adopted

hoop - Plett - Funk

C1 - D5 - E2 - F17

Melen P. Plett \*Oct. 7, 1922

oo Sep. 12, 1948

Peter W. Funk \*Apr. 19, 1923

Son of

Children Funk:

G1 Peter Dale \*Aug. 28, 1949

G2 Rita \*Feb. 27, 1951

- Henry Enns

G3 Wilmer \*Apr. 27, 1952

- Bonitta House

G4 Phyllis Joanne \*July 18, 1955

- Philip Reimer

G5 Julia May \*Sep. 20, 1958

G6 John Wesley \*Apr. 6, 1962

G7

C1 - D5 - E2 - F17 - G1

Peter Dale Funk \*Aug. 28, 1949

C1 - D5 - E2 - F17 - G2

Rita Funk \*Feb. 27, 1951

oo Apr. 6, 1968

Henry Enns \*Nov. 1, 1947

Son of

Children Enns:

H1 Duane Maurice \*Sep. 24, 1968

H2 Anthony Paul \*Apr. 22, 1971

oop - Plett - Funk

C1 - D5 - E2 - F17 - G3

Wilmer Funk \*Apr.27,1952

oo Nov. 4,1972

Donnita House \*Apr.12,1955

Daughter of

Children Funk:

H1 Matthew Robin

\*May 10,1973

C1 - D5 - E2 - F17 - G4

Phyllis Joanne Funk \*July 18,1955

oo Apr. 6,1974

Philip Peter Reimer \*Apr. 2,1953

Son of

Children Reimer:

H1

C1 - D5 - E2 - F17 - G5

Julia May Funk \*Sep.20,1958



## Hoop - Plett - Schultz

C1 - D5 - E2 - F18

Annie P. Plett \*Jan. 23, 1924

oo Aug. 15, 1943

Frank Schultz \*July 26, 1923

Son of

Children Schultz:

|             |                |                 |
|-------------|----------------|-----------------|
| G1 Faith    | *June 9, 1944  | -Rudy Penner    |
| G2 Martha   | *Oct. 23, 1945 | -Harry Dueckert |
| G3 Grace    | *Apr. 24, 1947 | -Ronald LaCasso |
| G4 Peggy    | *Nov. 10, 1949 | -Dick Friesen   |
| G5 Mable    | *Jan. 11, 1954 | -Rudy Derksen   |
| G6 Theodore | *Mar. 4, 1957  |                 |
| G7 Steven   | *Dec. 2, 1960  |                 |
| G8 Andrew   | *              |                 |

C1 - D5 - E2 - F18 - G1

Faith Schultz \*June 9, 1944

oo Aug. 3, 1962

Rudy Penner \*Mar. 11, 1940

\*Nov. 20, 1967

Son of

Children Penner:

|                         |                |
|-------------------------|----------------|
| H1 Bruce Rudolph Earl   | *Apr. 19, 1963 |
| H2 Fenton Stuart Ross   | *Mar. 4, 1964  |
| H3 Vincent Patrick Hans | *Oct. 26, 1966 |

Mrs. Faith Penner remarried Sep. 27, 1969

Cornie Martens \*Mar. 12, 1939

Son of

Children Martens:

|                        |                |
|------------------------|----------------|
| H4 Merlin Lionel Trig  | *Dec. 4, 1970  |
| H5 Mason Terence Scott | *Jan. 18, 1973 |

oop - Plett - Schultz  
C1 - D5 - E2 - F18 - G2

Martha Schultz \*Oct.23,1945

oo Nov. 1,1973

Harry Bueckert \*Aug.27,1939

Son of

Children Bueckert:

H1 Marshall David \*May 26,1965

H2 Shawn Dannel \*Aug.16,1968

C1 - D5 - E2 - F18 - G3

Grace Schultz \*Apr.24,1947

oo July 1,1967

Ronald LaCasso \*Oct.20,1941

Son of

Children LaCasso:

H1 Dean Lee \*Oct.23,1967

H2 Perry \*Mar.26,1970 - \*Mar.27,1970

Loop - Plett - Schultz

U1 - D5 - E2 - F18 - G4

Peggy Schultz \*Nov.10,1949

oo Feb. 2,1968

Wick Friesen \*Aug.14,1940

Son of

Children Friesen:

H1 Roxanna May \*May 27,1973

U1 - D5 - E2 - F18 - G5

Abel Schultz \*Jan.11,1954

oo May 29,1970

Rudy Derksen \*July11,1949

Son of

Children Derksen:

H1 Cheryl Anne \*Nov.12,1970

H2 Shanna Lee \*July11,1972

H3 Gloria Mannay \*Feb.22,1974

Hoop - Plett - Hildebrandt

C1 - D5 - E2 - F19

Katherine Plett \*Jan.17,1925

oo Sep. 8,1946

Dietrich Hildebrandt \*Oct. 1,1924

Son of

Children Hildebrandt:

G1 Dietrich \*June 21,1947

G2 William \*Feb.27,1951

-Wendy Lynn Reimer

G3 Philip \*July 9,1953

-Alda Ann Enns

G4 Louis \*Oct.17,1957

G5 Mark \*May 12,1963

C1 - D5 - E2 - F19 - G1

Dietrich Hildebrandt \*June 21,1947

C 1 - D5 - E2 - F19 - G2

William Hildebrandt \*Feb.27,1951

oo May 4,1974

Wendy Lynn Reimer \*Mar. 4,1953

Daughter of

Č1 - D5 - E2 - F19 - G3

Philip Hildebrandt \*July 9, 1953

oo July 14, 1973

Alida Ann Enns \*Aug. 20, 1954

Daughter of



Hoop - Plett - Neufeld

C1 - D5 - L2 - F21

<sup>P</sup>  
Bertha Plett \*May 3, 1931

oo July 5, 1952

George Neufeld \*Feb. 24, 1924

Son of

Children Neufeld:

G1 Donald Wayne \*Apr. 9, 1953

G2 Christopher Douglas \*Apr. 21, 1957

G3 Valerie Lynn \*July 17, 1958

G4 Howard Kelley \*Dec. 25, 1962

## Hoop - Plett

C1 - D5 - E3

Abram K. Plett \*Aug. 27, 1884

+Mar. 16, 1955

oo Dec. 12, 1907

Maria Wiebe \*Dec. 12, 1883

+Aug. 1, 1965

Daughter of

Children Plett:

F1 Tina \* - +

F2 Annie \*Mar. 14, 1909

-Richard Earle

F3 Erwin \*Dec. 29, 1912

-Muriel

F4 Lillian \*Oct. 18, 1914

-Jimmy Whitney

F5 Elsie \*Sep. 26, 1917

-Verne Arstille

F6 Clarence \* - +

1922

C1 - D5 - E3 - F2

Annie Plett \*Mar. 14, 1909

+June 27, 1972

oo Oct. 23, 1928

Richard Earle \*Aug. 23, 1901

+July 18, 1938 (?)

Son of

Children Earle:

G1 Rosemary \*Dec. 5, 1954

G2 Richard Charles \*June 29, 1957

G3 Michael James \*Nov. 18, 1959

G4 Carol Anne \*Sep. 5, 1963

G5 Donald \*June 11, 1967

G6 James Steven \*June 1, 1972

Loop - Plett

C1 - D5 - E3 - F3

Erwin W. Plett \*Dec. 29, 1912

oo Jan. 24, 1937

Muriel \*Apr. 10, 1912

Daughter of

Children Plett:

G1 Dale \*Mar. 14, 1941

G2 Paul \*\*pr. 6, 1945

C1 - D5 - E3 - F4

Lillian Plett \*Oct. 18, 1914

oo Dec. 19, 1943

Jimmie Whitney \*

Son of

Children Whitney:

G1 Evelyn

G2 Carol

G3 Kenneth

G4 Douglas

C1 - D5 - E3 - F5

Elsie Plett \*Sep. 26, 1917

oo Dec. 24, 1936

Verne Arstille \*Nov. 24, 1915

Son of

Children Arstille:

G1 Dianne \*May 31, 1941

G2 Janet \*June 7, 1945

## Noop - Plett - Friesen

C1 - D5 - E4

Kathrine Plett \*Mar. 3, 1881

oo Dec. 5,

Martin K. Friesen \*Jan. 7, 1886

Son of

Children Friesen:

|              |                                 |                  |
|--------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
| F1 Abram     | *Mar. 19, 1907 - +Sep. 21, 1908 |                  |
| F2 Abram     | *Mar. 6, 1909                   | -Mary Siemens    |
| F3 Martin    | *Mar. 23, 1912 - +Apr. 4, 1971  | -Anna Reimer     |
| F4 Gertrude  | *July 18, 1913                  | -Jacob A. Plett  |
| F5 Erwin     | *July 9, 1916                   | -Elizabeth Plett |
| F6 John      | *Sep. 18, 1917                  | -Elma Klassen    |
| F7 Ben       | *June 7, 1919                   | -Helen Reimer    |
| F8 Edward    | *Oct. 13, 1920                  | -Anna Reimer     |
| F9 Anna      | *Apr. 5, 1922                   | -David Barkman   |
| F10 Margaret | *May 27, 1924                   | -Cornie Siemens  |

C1 - D5 - E4 - F2

Abram Friesen \*Mar. 6, 1909

oo

Mary S. Siemens \*Sep. 23, 1906

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

|                  |                        |                |
|------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| G1 Harry         | *July 15, 1930-adopted | -Stella Konwal |
| G2 Roslena       | *Jan. 30, 1934         | -Edgar Plett   |
| G3 Esther        | *Sep. 27, 1935         | -Leonard Plett |
| G4 James Stanley | *Dec. 17, 1937         | -Naomi Dueck   |
| G5 Albert        | *Apr. 10, 1942         | -Eva Dueck     |
| G6 Alvina Irene  | *Aug. 10, 1945         | -Jim McGregor  |

Hoop - Plett - Friesen

C1 - D5 - E4 - F2 - G1

Harry S. Friesen \*July 15, 1930

oo July 15, 1953

Stella Hoawal \*Jan. 24, 1930

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

H1 Veronica Gloria \*Apr. 26, 1954

H2 Richard Dell \*Jan. 30, 1960

H3 Darlene Gail \*Aug. 23, 1961

C1 - D5 - E4 - F2 - G2

Roselena S. Friesen \*Jan. 30, 1934

oo Sep. 21, 1951

Edgar Plett \*July 19, 1932

Son of

Children Plett:

H1 Sharon Lorraine \*Jan. 22, 1953 - \*Sep. 21, 1954

H2 Theodore Russell \*May 13, 1958

C1 - D5 - E4 - F2 - G3

Esther S. Friesen \*Sep. 27, 1935

oo Sep. 18, 1954

Leonard Plett \*Dec. 10, 1933

Son of

Children Plett:

H1 Reginald \*Nov. 15, 1955

H2 Coral Grace \*Mar. 16, 1957

H3 Kimberly Dawn \*July 20, 1965



15  
Koop - Plett - Friesen  
C1 - D5 - E4 - F2 - G4

James Stanley Friesen \*Dec.17,1937

oo ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ June 6,1961

Naomi Dueck \* Feb.20,1941

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

H1 Lucille Marie \*May 14,1961

H2 Colleen Frances \*Mar. 1,1963

H3 Andrew James \*Aug. 2,1964

H4 Laurel Annette \*Feb.16,1970

C1 - D5 - E4 - F2 - G5

Albert ~~XXXXXX~~ \*Apr.10,1942

oo May 4,1963

Eva Dueck \*Mar/ 5.1942

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

H1 Brenda Janine \*Oct. 8,1966

H2 Morley Lamont \*Jan.26,1971

H3 Sylvia Patrice \*Mar.29,1973

C1 - D5 - E4 - F2 - G6

Alvina Irene Friesen \*Aug.16,1945

oo July 1965

Jim McGregor \*Apr. 8,1939

Son of

Children McGregor:

H1 Deborah Alvina \*Mar.25,1968

H2 Sean James \*May 25,1970

oop - Flett - Friesen

C1 - D5 - E4 - F3

Martin P. Friesen \*Apr. 23, 1912

+Apr. 4, 1971

oo Dec. 13, 1936

Anna Reimer \*Mar. 25, 1914

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

G1 Peter \*Mar. 3, 1939

-Violet Smith

G2 Menno \*Apr. 1, 1942

G3 Ernest \*Sep. 29, 1943 - +Aug. 1, 1970

G4 Linda \*May 9, 1945

-Menno Darkman

G5 Paul \*Jan. 16, 1948

-Margaret Rose Flett

✕✕

C1 - D5 - E4 - F3 - G1

Peter Friesen \*Mar. 3, 1939

oo Aug. 22, 1970

Violet Smith \*Nov. 15, 1928

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

H1 Wayne \*July 22, 1962

H2 Brian \*July 9, 1964

C1 - D5 - E4 - F3 - G2

Menno Friesen \*Apr. 1, 1942

77

Koop - Plett - Friesen

C1 - D5 - E4 - F3 - G4

Linda R. Friesen \*May 9, 1945

oo Apr. 10, 1971

Lenno Barkman \*Dec. 22, 1943

Son of

Children Barkman:

H1 Darrel Keith \*Dec. 21, 1972

H2 Darcia Ann \*Sep. 14, 1974

C1 - D5 - E4 - F3 - G5

Paul R. Friesen \*Jan. 16, 1948

oo Aug. 5, 1967

Margaret Rose Plett \*Jan. 18, 1949

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

H1 Maxine Joy \*Sep. 14, 1970

H2 Cameron Sean \*Oct. 10, 1972

Loop - Plett - Friesen - Plett

C1 - D5 - E4 - F4

Gertrude Friesen \*July 18, 1913

oo Oct. 4, 1931

Jacob R. Plett \*Mar. 1, 1908

+ Apr. 28, 1969

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~  
Son of

Children Plett:

|              |                                 |                     |
|--------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| G1 Clara     | *May 29, 1933                   | =Gerry Doerksen     |
| G2 Mathrine  | *July 15, 1936                  | =Harry Peters       |
| G3 Eldon     | *Jan. 21, 1936 - +Jan. 21, 1936 |                     |
| G4 Norman    | *Mar. 5, 1943                   | =Heide Marie Thomas |
| G5 Delbert   | *Mar. 6, 1948                   |                     |
| G6 Nathaniel | *Sep. 16, 1956                  |                     |

C1 - D5 - E4 - F4 - G;

Clara Plett \*May 29, 1933

oo July 31, 1958

Gerry B. Doerksen \*July 16, 1934

Son of

Children Doerksen:

|                           |                |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| H1 Juanita Pearl          | *Apr. 10, 1960 |
| H2 Timosa Pattrice        | *Apr. 12, 1962 |
| H3 Garth Benjamin Perry   | *June 4, 1965  |
| H4 Keith Jonathan Patrick | *June 30, 1968 |

Loop - Plett - Friesen - Plett

C1 - D5 - E4 - F4 - G2

Kathrine Plett \*July 15, 1936

oo Aug. 1, 1965

Harry Peters \*June 24, 1939

Son of

Children Peters:

H1 Roberta Lee Cherry \*\*pr. 19, 1966

H2 Fodd Anthony Cavin \*Feb. 11, 1970

C1 - D5 - E4 - F4 - G4

Norman Plett \*Mar. 5, 1943

oo Aug. 2, 1969

Heide Marie Thomas \*July 31, 1947

Daughter of



## Hoop - Plett - Friesen

C1 - D5 - E4 - F5

Erwin P. Friesen \*July 9, 1916

oo Nov. 28, 1937

Elisabeth Plett \*Feb. 10, 1919

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

|                |                                 |                 |
|----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| G1 Melvin      | *Oct. 15, 1938                  | -Marlene Penner |
| G2 Victor      | *Sep. 3, 1939                   | -Valida Loewen  |
| G3 Gladwin     | *Dec. 9, 1940                   |                 |
| G4 Abe         | *July 20, 1942                  | -Lillian Brandt |
| G5 Nilda       | *Mar. 8, 1945                   | -Donald Toews   |
| G6 Eva         | *Mar. 15, 1946 - *Mar. 15, 1946 |                 |
| G7 Catherine   | *Sep. 4, 1947                   | -Dennis Penner  |
| G8 Henry       | *Sep. 1, 1949                   |                 |
| G9 Grace       | *May 9, 1951                    |                 |
| G10 Lauren     | *Sep. 20, 1953                  | -Emily Reimer   |
| G11 Leroy Glen | *Apr. 21, 1956                  |                 |
| G12 Bryan      | *Feb. 13, 1958                  |                 |

C1 - D5 - E4 - F5 - G1

Melvin Friesen \*Oct. 15, 1938

oo July 30, 1961

Marlene Penner \*July 30, 1942

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

|                  |                |
|------------------|----------------|
| H1 Lendra Maxine | *Oct. 15, 1962 |
| H2 Howard James  | *Jan. 22, 1965 |

Hoop - Plett - Friesen

C1 - D5 - E4 - F5 - G2

Victor Friesen \*Sep. 3, 1939

oo Sep. 12, 1962

Valida Loewen \*Sep. 8, 1942

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

H1 Chyenne Joy \*Apr. 10, 1965

H2 Kevin \*June 25, 1967 - \*June 26, 1967

H3 Bonnie Jocelyn \*Nov. 8, 1969

H4 Andrea Lenore \*July 8, 1971

C1 - D5 - E4 - F5 - G3

Gladwin Friesen \*Dec. 9, 1940

C1 - D5 - E4 - F5 - G4

Abe Friesen \*July 20, 1942

oo June 18, 1966

Lillian Brandt \*Oct. 26, 1945

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

H1 Adrian Blaine Erwin \*Nov. 19, 1971 - adopted

H2 Leighton Ian Lucius \*May 13, 1974

oop - Plett - Friesen

C1 - D5 - E4 - F5 - G5

Hilda Friesen \*Mar. 8, 1945

oo Dec. 30, 1967

Donald Toews \*Nov. 10, 1944

Son of

Children Toews:

H1 Jeffrey Scott \*Sep. 13, 1973

C1 - D5 - E4 - F5 - G7

Catherine Friesen \*Sep. 4, 1947

oo Oct. 1, 1967

Dennis Penner \*Feb. 18, 1945

Son of

Children Penner:

H1 Audrey Charlene \*May 3, 1970

H2 Sheryl Jeanine \*Aug. 25, 1972

H3 Laurette Gayleen \*Sep. 11, 1973

C1 - D5 - E4 - F5 - G8

Henry Friesen \*Sep. 1, 1949

Hoop - Plett - Friesen

C1 - D5 - E4 - F5 - G9

Grace Friesen \*May 9, 1951

C1 - D5 - E4 - F5 - G10

Lauren Friesen \*Sep. 20, 1953

oo Aug. 2, 1974

Emily "Arlene" Reimer \*Sep. 16, 1953

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

C1 - D5 - E4 - F5 - G11

Leroy Glen Friesen \*Apr. 21, 1956

Hoop - Flett - Friesen

G1 - D5 - E4 - F6

John P. Friesen \*Sep. 18, 1917

oo Aug. 27, 1945

Elma Klassen \*Mar. 18, 1929

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

G1 Darlene \*Nov. 21, 1946

-Terrence Wiebe

G2 Hilary John \*May 1, 1951

-Theresa Mary Bedard

G3 Gail Mary Anne \*Apr. 9, 1955

-Melvin Bilsky

G4 Theodore Brian \*Feb. 4, 1957

G5 Sheila May \*May 12, 1959

G6 Wesley Mark \*Feb. 11, 1961

G1 - D5 - E4 - F6 - G1

Darlene<sup>K</sup> Friesen \*Nov. 21, 1946

oo June 10, 1966

Terrence Wiebe \*Feb. 14, 1947

Son of

Children Wiebe:

H1 Shawn Terrence Leigh \*

H2 Duane Michael Paul \*



84  
 0000 - Plett - Friesen

C1 - D5 - E4 - F6 - G2

Milary John Friesen \*May 1, 1951

oo Aug. 4, 1974

Theresa Marie Bedard \*May 2, 1953

Daughter of

C1 - D5 - E4 - F6 - G3

Gail Mary Anne Friesen \*Apr. 9, 1951

oo May 1, 1971

Melvin Bilsky \*Mar. 27, 1951

Son of

Children Bilsky:

01 Jacky Shannon Lee \*Aug. 2, 1972

C1 - D5 - E4 - F6 - G4

Theodore Brian Friesen \*Feb. 4, 1957

Koop - Flett - Friesen

C1 p D5 - E4 - F7

Ben P. Friesen \*June 7, 1919

oo Nov. 24, 1940

Helenheimer \*June 21, 1920

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

|                   |                |                 |
|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| G1 Edwin          | *Jan. 24, 1942 | -Violet Koop    |
| G2 Harry          | *Oct. 29, 1943 | -Regina Klassen |
| G3 Wilma          | *Mar. 8, 1945  | -Bruce Parkman  |
| G4 David          | *Sep. 1, 1946  | -Betty Martens  |
| G5 Mary           | *Aug. 17, 1948 | -Donald Poulet  |
| G6 Wilbert        | *Jan. 22, 1950 |                 |
| G7 Katherine      | *Aug. 25, 1951 |                 |
| G8 Helen          | *Aug. 25, 1951 | -Henry Richard  |
| G9 Robert Benny   | *July 9, 1953  |                 |
| G10 Reynold       | *Dec. 14, 1954 |                 |
| G11 Julia Ann     | *Nov. 29, 1955 |                 |
| G12 Janet         | *June 21, 1957 |                 |
| G13 John          | *June 21, 1957 |                 |
| G14 Stanley Peter | Jan. 1, 1959   |                 |
| G15 Delores May   | *May 13, 1960  |                 |
| G16 Lesley Wayne  | *Mar. 30, 1962 |                 |

C1 - D5 - E4 - F7 - G1

Edwin Friesen \*Jan. 24, 1942

oo Dec. 8, 1973

Violet Koop \*Aug. 18, 1943

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

H1

86  
 Hoop - Flett - Friesen

C1 - D5 - E4 - F7 - G2

Harry Friesen \*Oct.29,1943

oo May 23,1965

Regina Klassen \*Oct. 8,1945

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

H1 Michelle Pearl \*June 26,1966

H2 Denise Fay \*May 17,1968

H3 Jason Winn \*Feb.27,1974

C1 - D5 - E4 - F7 - G3

Wilma Friesen \*Mar. 8,1945

oo

Bruce Parkman \*June 22,1939

Son of

Children Parkman:

H1 Jocelyn Gail \*Jan.21,1964

H2 Lucinda Rae \*Aug. 8,1968

H3 Russel Kenneth \*May 26,1970

C1 - D5 - E4 - F7 - G4

David Friesen \*Sep. 1,1946

oo Feb.10,1968

Petty Martens \* July 26, 1951

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

H1 Debra Lee \*July 3,1968

H2 Mark Anthony \*Feb.11,1970

hoop - Plett - Friesen

C1 - D5 - E4 - F7 - G5

Mary Friesen \*Aug.17,1948

oo Aug.12,1972

Donald Joseph Doulet \*Nov.10,1949

Son of

Children Doulet:

El

C1 - D5 - E4 - F7 - G6

Wilbert Friesen \*Jan.22,1950

C1 - D5 - E4 - F7 - G7

Katherine Friesen \*Aug.25,1951

C1 - D5 - E4 - F7 - G8

Helen Friesen \*Aug.25,1951

oo Aug. 5,1972

Henry Richard \*Apr. 6,1948

Son of

Children Richard:

El Shannon Lee

\*Sep. 1,1973 - \*Sep. 2,1973

## Hoop - Plett - Friesen

C1 - D5 - E4 - F8

Edward P. Friesen \*Oct. 13, 1920

oo Nov. 24, 1940

Anna R. Reimer \*July 22, 1922

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

|            |                |                 |
|------------|----------------|-----------------|
| G1 Danny   | *July 17, 1943 | -Della Loewen   |
| G2 Judith  | *Sep. 1, 1945  | -Harry McEwen   |
| G3 Ruth    | *Dec. 11, 1949 | -Marlene McLean |
| G4 James   | *Mar. 2, 1947  | -Calvin Trauter |
| G5 Rebecca | *Apr. 17, 1952 |                 |

C1 - D5 - E4 - F8 - G1

Danny Friesen \*July 17, 1943

oo July 31, 1964

Della Loewen \*Oct. 16, 1943

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

|                  |               |
|------------------|---------------|
| H1 Kevin Lowell  | *July 1, 1966 |
| H2 Chryston Lyle | *Feb. 6, 1968 |

C1 - D5 - E4 - F8 - G2

Judith Friesen \*Sep. 1, 1945



Loop - Plett - Friesen

C1 - D5 - E4 - F8 - G3

Ruth R. Friesen \*Dec. 11, 1949

oo Oct. 2, 1971

Larry William McEwan \*Sep. 20, 1948

Son of

Children McEwan:

H1 Earl Hugh \*June 7, 1973

H2 Cheryl Sheeshe \*May 25, 1974

C1 - D5 - E4 - F8 - G4

James R. Friesen \*Mar. 21, 1947

oo Aug. 28, 1971

Marlene Cheryl Maclean \*May 8, 1949

Daughter of

C1 - D5 - E4 - F8 - G5

Rebecca R. Friesen \*Apr. 17, 1952

oo July 14, 1973

Calvin Robert Trauter \*Nov. 6, 1952

Son of



oop - Plett - Friesen - Barkman

C1 - D5 - E4 - ~~Hx~~F9

Anna P. Friesen \*Apr. 5, 1922

oo Aug. 6, 1944

David D. Barkman \*Oct. 4, 1914

Son of

Children Barkman:

|                   |                |                    |
|-------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| H1 Murray Larry   | *May 13, 1945  | --Margaret Janzen  |
| G2 Sidney Robert  | *Dec. 2, 1948  |                    |
| G3 Elaine Mildred | *Sep. 5, 1950  | -Thomas Beckett    |
| G4 Kenneth Martin | *Dec. 11, 1951 | -Bonita Irene Hall |
| G5 Melvin Ray     | *Feb. 24, 1958 |                    |
| G6 Richard Wayne  | *Apr. 4, 1960  |                    |
| G7 Miranda Faith  | *Jun 16, 1962  |                    |

C1 - D5 - E4 - F9 - G1

Murray Larry Barkman \*May 13, 1945

oo Aug. 26, 1966

Margaret Rose Janzen \*May 18, 1945

Daughter of

Children Barkman:

|                   |                |
|-------------------|----------------|
| H1 Marcia Lynn    | *May 8, 1969   |
| H2 Krista Annette | *Aug. 9, 1972  |
| H3 Scott Anthony  | *Jan. 21, 1974 |

91  
 Hoop - Plett - Friesen - Barkman

C1 - D5 - E4 - F9 - G2

Sidney Robert Barkman \*Dec. 2, 1948

C1 - D5 - E4 - F9 - G3

Elaine Mildred Barkman \*Sep. 5, 1950

oo Sep. 11, 1971

Thomas Albert Beckett \*Dec. 15, 1951

Son of

Children Beckett:

C1 - D5 - E4 - F9 - G4

Kenneth Martin Barkman \*~~xxxxxx~~ Dec. 11, 1951

oo Nov. 24, 1973

Donita Irene Hall \*Dec. 6, 1951

Daughter of

Woop - Plett - Friesen - Siemens

G1 - D5 - E4 - F10

Margaret Friesen \*May 27, 1924

oo Sep. 22, 1940

Normie Siemens \*Mar. 5, 1918

Son of

Children Siemens:

G1 Garry \*Nov. 24, 1961

## Koop - Plett - Friesen

C1 - C5 - C5

Gertruda K. Plett \*Sep. 8, 1887

+Mar. 2, 1948

oo Jan. 1, 1906

John L. Friesen \*Jan. 20, 1881

+Sep. 8, 1871

Son of

Children Friesen:

|              |                    |               |                     |
|--------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| F1 Gertruda  | *Jan. 13, 1907 - + | 1908          |                     |
| F2 Maria     | *Apr. 26, 1908     |               | - John U. Klassen   |
| F3 Abram     | *July 25, 1909     |               | - Nettie Siemens    |
| F4 Gertruda  | *Oct. 6, 1910      |               | - Peter P. Reimer   |
| F5 John      | *Apr. 26, 1912 - + | July 25, 1932 |                     |
| F6 Tina      | *Sep. 25, 1913     |               | - Isaac P. Reimer   |
| F7 Cornelius | *Aug. 18, 1915     |               | - Marie A. Reimer   |
| F8 Peter     | *Jan. 5, 1917      |               | - Margaret Reimer   |
| F9 Klaas     | *Apr. 20, 1919     |               | - Sara P. Reimer    |
| F10 Henry    | *May 22, 1921      |               | - Elizabeth Parkman |
| F11 Diedrich | *Jan. 3, 1924      |               | - Dora Plett        |
| F12 Helen    | *Oct. 31, 1926     |               | - John P. Loewen    |
| F13 Jakob    | *Nov. 9, 1928      |               | - Minna Plett       |
| F14 Sara     | *Mar. 24, 1930     |               | - John Thiessen     |

John L. Friesen remarried Sep. 5, 1961

Helena N. Koop (widow) \*Oct. 23, 1891

# Loop - Flett - Friesen - Klassen

C1 - D5 - E5 - F2

Maria<sup>P</sup> Friesen \*Apr.26,1908

oo June 6,1927

John U.Klassen \*Feb.28,1906

+Sep.19,1946

Son of

Children Klassen:

|             |               |                 |
|-------------|---------------|-----------------|
| G1 Peter    | *Dec.28,1928  | -Wilma Dueck    |
| G2 Gertruda | *Jan.13,1930  |                 |
| G3 Benjamin | *Jan. 4,1931  | -Mary Olfert    |
| G4 Levi     | *Feb.11,1932  | -Esther Dueck   |
| G5 Henry    | *Apr. 6,1933  | -Ramona Boewen  |
| G6 Anna     | *July 16,1934 | -Peter Broeker  |
| G7 Elma     | *Dec.10,1935  | -Bill Neufeld   |
| G8 Tina     | *Mar.18,1937  | -Albert Broeker |

C1 - D5 - E5 - F2 - G1

Peter Klassen \*Dec.28,1928

oo May 14,1950

Wilma Dueck \*Jan.14,1929

Daughter of

Children Klassen:

|                    |               |                |
|--------------------|---------------|----------------|
| H1 Karyn Ruth      | *June 30,1951 | -Vance Longman |
| H2 Michael Kenneth | *June 4,1955  | -Sandra Block  |
| H3 Randell John    | *Feb.28,1959  |                |
| H4 Timothy Paul    | *May 4,1964   |                |

C1 - D5 - E5 - F2 - G1 - H1

Karyn Ruth Klassen \*June 30,1951

oo Apr. 5,1969

Vance Longman \*Aug.29,1949

Son of

Children Longman:

J1 Garry Paul \*Aug.23,1969



C1 - D5 - A5 - F2 - G1 - H2

Michael Kenneth Klassen \*June 4, 1955

oo June 21, 1973

Sandra Block \*Feb. 16, 1957

Daughter of

Children Klassen:

Jl Heather \*Nov. 26, 1973

Hoop - Plett - Friesen - Klassen

C1 - D5 - A5 - F2 - G2

Gertruda Klassen \*Jan.13,1930

C1 - D5 - A5 - F2 - G3

Benjamin F. Klassen \*Jan. 4,1931

oo May 22,1952

Mary Olfert \*Jan.22,1931

Daughter of

Children Klassen:

H1 Sandra Lynn \*\*Aug. 3,1953

-Douglas Doerksen

H2 Kathleen Faith \*Nov.22,1955

H3 Colleen Joy \*Sep.14,1959

H4 Geraldien Bonta Grace \*May 12,1967

H5 Benjamin Fredrick John \*Dec.10,1969

C1 - D5 - A5 - F2 - G3 - H1

Sandra Lynn Klassen \*Aug. 3,1953

oo Aug.26,1972

Douglas Doerksen \*Oct.11,1951

~~xxxxxxx~~ Son of

Children Doerksen

Koop - Plett - Friesen - Klassen

C1 - D5 - E5 - F2 - G4

Levi Klassen \*Feb.11,1932

oo July 10,1953

Esther Dueck \*Apr.12,1933

Daughter of

Children Klassen:

H1 Cynthia Marie \*Nov. 9,1956

H2 Bradley Leigh \*Jan. 9,1960

C1 - D5 - E5 - F2 - G5-~~xxxxxxxKlassenxxxxxx~~ ~~xxxxxx~~ ~~xxxxxx~~

Henry F. Klassen \*Apr. 6,1933

oo Sep.10,1954

Samona Loewen \*Jan.23,1933

Daughter of

Children Klassen:

H1 Phillip Garth \*Jan.11,1956

H2 Terry Paul \*Apr.27,1957

H3 Ladine Helen Joy \*June21,1961

H4 Christine Valda  
Marie \*Apr.15,1970

C1 - D5 - E5 - F2 - G6

Anna F. Klassen \*July 15,1934

oo July 7,1956

Peter Kroeker \*Mar. 1,1934

Son of

Children Kroeker

H1 Peter Travis \*Nov. 3,1957

H2 Eloa Anne \*Jan.10,1960

H3 Marilyn Beth \*Feb. 8,1961

H4 Tanice Faye \*Nov.19,1965

H5 Mathew James \*July10,1971

## Loop - Plett - Friesen - Klassen

C1 - D5 - E5 - F2 - G7

Elma F. Klassen \*Dec.10,1935

oo Apr.17,1935 (1955?)

Bill Neufeld \*Apr.17,1935

Son of

Children Neufeld:

H1 Lucille Marie \*\*Mar. 8,1958

H2 Clair James \*Oct.10,1960

H3 Allan Kent \*June 16,1964 - \*Apr. 3,1965

H4 John William \*Feb.11,1966

H5 Michael Lynette \*June 3,1970

C1 - D5 - E5 - F2 - G8

Tina Klassen \*Mar.18,1937

oo Feb.21,1959

Albert Kroeker \*Apr.4,1934

Son of

Children Kroeker:

H1 Joanne Marie \*Sep. 8,1959

H2 Sheryl Ann \*Jan. 3,1961

H3 Brian Douglas \*July 3,1962

H4 Kenneth Frank \*May 25,1966

H5 Kimberley Dawn \*Jan.12,1971

Hoop - Plett - Friesen

G1 - D5 - E5 - F3

Abram Friesen \*July 25, 1909

oo Sep. 21, 1930

Nettie Siemens \*Nov. 11, 1911

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

|            |                                 |                    |
|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| G1 Milton  | *Jan. 3, 1932 - *Jan. 13, 1932  |                    |
| G2 Esther  | *Nov. 24, 1932 - + stillborn    |                    |
| G3 Sara    | *Mar. 19, 1934                  | -David A. Plett    |
| G4 Freddie | *Aug. 25, 1935                  |                    |
| G5 Milton  | *Sep. 5, 1936                   | -Mary Schroeder    |
| G6 Eddie   | *Nov. 20, 1938                  | -Marion D. Barkman |
| G7 Norman  | *Feb. 20, 1941 - *Nov. 20, 1941 |                    |
| G8 Sharon  | *Feb. 27, 1952                  |                    |

C1 - D5 - E5 - F3 - G3

Sara S. Friesen \*Mar. 19, 1934

oo May 11, 1958

David A. Plett \*Aug. 17, 1937

Son of

Children Plett:

|            |                                 |
|------------|---------------------------------|
| H1 Frankie | *Mar. 18, 1959 - *Mar. 18, 1959 |
| H2 Davie   | *Apr. 26, 1960                  |
| H3 Abie    | *Mar. 30, 1963                  |
| H4 Frankie | *Mar. 11, 1964                  |
| H5 Rosanna | *June 23, 1966                  |



## Noop - Plett - Friesen

C1 - D5 - E5 - F3 - G5

Hilton S. Friesen \*Sep. 5, 1936

oo June 20, 1958

Mary Schroeder \*Feb. 12, 1941

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

H1 Roland \*Oct. 14, 1959

H2 Rodger Phillip \*July 27, 1963

H3 Victoria June \*Sep. 27, 1966

H4 Patricia Regina Feb. 24, 1972

C1 - D5 - E5 - F3 - G5

Eddie S. Friesen \*Nov. 20, 1938

oo Oct. 17, 1964

Marion D. Barkman \*Jan. 18, 1947

Son of

Children Friesen:

H1 Lucille Grace \*Aug. 15, 1965

H2 Laurel Hope \*Apr. 18, 1968

Hoop - Plett - Friesen - Reimer

C1 - D5 - E5 - F4

Gertruda Friesen \*Oct. 6, 1910

oo Dec. 11, 1938

Peter P. Reimer \*\*pr. 4, 1916

Son of

Children Reimer:

|           |                |                 |
|-----------|----------------|-----------------|
| G1 Edwin  | *May 1, 1940   | -Betty Friesen  |
| G2 Mary   | *Feb. 10, 1942 |                 |
| G3 Daniel | *Jan. 12, 1944 | -Martha Plett   |
| G4 Arlene | *Dec. 7, 1947  | -Melvin Parkman |
| G5 Helen  | *Jan. 17, 1949 |                 |
| G6 Sara   | *May 3, 1950   | -John F. Plett  |
| G7 Adina  | *May 30, 1952  |                 |
| G8 Norma  | *Dec. 22, 1955 |                 |

C1 - D5 - E5 - F4 - G1

Edwin Reimer \*\*May 1, 1940

oo Mar. 26, 1966

Betty Friesen \*Nov. 3, 1941

Daughter of

Children Reimer:

|                   |                |
|-------------------|----------------|
| R1 Charlene Agnes | *Jan. 30, 1970 |
| R2 Ian Peter      | *Nov. 1, 1972  |

C1 - D5 - E5 - F4 - G2

Mary Reimer \*Feb. 10, 1942

Koop - Plett - Friesen - Reimer

C1 - D5 - E5 - F4 - G3

Daniel Reimer \*Jan.12,1944

oo June 19,1965

Martha Plett \*June 5,1944

- Daughter of

Children Reimer:

H1 Rodney Keith \*Nov.30,1967

H2 Russell Kent \*Aug.11,1969

H3 Karen Ruth \*Jan.7,1973

H4 Kimberly Rae \*Sep.29,1974

C1 - D5 - E5 - F4 - G4

Arlene F.Reimer \*Dec. 7,1947

oo Apr. 4,1970

Melvin Barkman \*July 16,1944

Son of

Children Barkman:

H1 Bonnie Bernette \*July 7,1971

H2 Brian Boyd \*Sep.12,1972

C1 - D5 - E5 - F4 - G6

Sara F.Reimer \*May 3,1950

oo July 23,1971

John F.Plett: June 16,1950

Son of

Children Plett:

H1 (Son) \*May 22,1972 - stillborn.

oop - Plett - Friesen - Reimer

C1 - D5 - E5 - F6

Tina P. Friesen \*Sep. 25, 1913

~~xxxxxx~~ 1936

oo ~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~ Sep. 27, 1936

Isaac P. Reimer \*July 23, 1914

Son of

Children Reimer:

|              |                |                    |
|--------------|----------------|--------------------|
| G1 Alvin     | *June 8, 1938  | - Tina Kornelsen   |
| G2 John      | *Nov. 14, 1939 | - Madeline Plett   |
| G3 Esther    | *Jan. 10, 1941 |                    |
| G4 Walter    | *Mar. 31, 1942 | - Margaret Friesen |
| G5 Lily      | *Oct. 12, 1943 | - Edwin A. Friesen |
| G6 Betty     | *Dec. 7, 1944  |                    |
| G7 Bertha    | *Jan. 14, 1946 |                    |
| G8 Leonard   | *Apr. 7, 1947  | - Mary Loewen      |
| G9 Arnold    | *May 13, 1948  | - Minna Siemens    |
| G10 Wilmer   | *Apr. 1, 1950  |                    |
| G11 Clarence | *Feb. 3, 1952  | - Doris Klassen    |
| G12 Vern     | *Apr. 15, 1953 |                    |

C1 - D5 - E5 - F6 - G1

Alvin Reimer \*June 8, 1938

oo Oct. 23, 1961

Tina Kornelsen \*Apr. 25, 1939

Daughter of

Children Reimer:

|                      |                                 |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| H1 Sylvia Jane       | *Mar. 17, 1963 - *Jan. 9, 1969  |
| H2 Alex Marcel       | *Feb. 14, 1964 - *July 25, 1971 |
| H3 Ivy Jo-Lynn       | *Dec. 24, 1964 - *Oct. 7, 1970  |
| H4 Lionel Maurice    | *May 12, 1967 - *Feb. 27, 1973  |
| H5 Andy Wellford     | *Aug. 1, 1968                   |
| H6 Amy C. Rystelle   | *July 31, 1971                  |
| H7 Corita C. Armelle | *Mar. 1, 1974                   |

oop - Plett - Friesen - Reimer

C1 - D5 - E5 - F6 - G2

John F. Reimer \*Nov. 14, 1939

oo July 22, 1961

Madeline Plett \*Oct. 1, 1939

Daughter of

Children Reimer:

R1 Wannetta Hulda \*Nov. 10, 1963

R2 Carol Anne \*Dec. 22, 1967

C1 - D5 - E5 - F6 - G3

Esther Reimer \*Jan. 10, 1941

C1 - D5 - E5 - F6 - G4

Walter F. Reimer \*Mar. 31, 1942

oo Sep. 16, 1967

Margaret Friesen \*Jan. 24, 1942

Daughter of

Children Reimer:

R1 Brendan Charles \*Feb. 3, 1972



Hoop - Plett - Friesen - Reimer

C1 - D5 - E5 - F6 - G5

Lily F. Reimer \*Oct. 12, 1943

oo Oct. 2, 1965

Edwin K. Friesen \*July 17, 1944

Son of

Children Friesen:

H1 Kenneth Alan \*Feb. 23, 1968

H2 Sheryle Rose \*Feb. 7, 1969

H3 Lyndon Ross \*Jan. 17, 1970

H4 Jennifer Ronita \*Oct. 11, 1972

C1 - D5 - E5 - F6 - G6

Betty Reimer \*Dec. 7, 1944

C1 - D5 - E5 - F6 - G7

Bertha Reimer \*Jan. 14, 1946

Koop - Plett - Friesen - Reimer

C1 - D5 - E5 - F6 - G8

Leonard F. Reimer \*Apr. 7, 1947

oo Aug. 31, 1968

Mary Loewen \*Nov. 6, 1947

Daughter of

Children Reimer:

#1 Veronica Janelle \*Dec. 15, 1972

C1 - D5 - E5 - F6 - G9

Arnold F. Reimer \*May 15, 1948

oo Oct. 26, 1968

Minna Siemens \*May 20, 1948

Daughter of

Children Reimer:

#1 Leona Dale \* .30, 1970

C1 - D5 - E5 - F6 - G11

Clarence F. Reimer \*Feb. 3, 1952

oo May 5, 1972

Doris Klassen \*Sep. 11, 1952

Daughter of

Koop - Plett - Friesen

C1 - D5 - E5 - F7

Cornelius P. Friesen \*Aug. 18, 1915

oo Nov. 11, 1937

Maria K. Reimer \*June 23, 1916

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

|                      |                |                     |
|----------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| G1 Caroline          | *Jan. 23, 1941 | -Benjamin Barkman   |
| G2 Harry             | *Dec. 29, 1941 | -Lavina P. Thiessen |
| G3 David             | *June 13, 1943 | -Annie D. Friesen   |
| G4 Albert            | *Sep. 29, 1944 | -Hilda Klassen      |
| G5 Menno             | *Dec. 16, 1945 |                     |
| G6 Ron               | *Jan. 3, 1947  | -Barbara Bastine    |
| G7 Klass             | *Nov. 25, 1948 |                     |
| G8 Edna              | *Oct. 9, 1950  | -Benjamin Klassen   |
| G9 John              | *Oct. 9, 1952  |                     |
| G10 Theodore         | *Aug. 7, 1954  |                     |
| G11 Cornelius Harold | *May 8, 1956   |                     |

C1 - D5 - E5 - F7 - G1

Caroline Friesen \*Jan. 23, 1941

oo Oct. 14, 1961

Benjamin Barkman \*Aug. 10, 1938

Son of

Children Barkman:

|                   |               |
|-------------------|---------------|
| H1 Dolores Anne   | *May 8, 1963  |
| H2 Eloah Marie    | *June 2, 1965 |
| H3 Jolyn Margaret | *Mar. 4, 1967 |
| H4 Renton Dale    | *May 19, 1970 |

Loop - Plett - Friesen

C1 - D5 - E5 - F7 - G2

Harry R. Friesen \*Dec. 29, 1941

oo Aug. 28, 1965

Mavina P. Thiessen \*Sep. 5, 1943

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

H1 Sheldon Bruce \*Sep. 14, 1968

H2 Layton Boyd \*Feb. 8, 1971

H3 Brenda Bernette \*Feb. 12, 1972

C1 - D5 - E5 - F7 - G3

David R. Friesen \*June 13, 1943

oo June 20, 1964

Annie B. Friesen \*Apr. 21, 1943

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

H1 Orville David \*Aug. 24, 1965

H2 Dorothy Anne \*Apr. 23, 1967

H3 Shelly Marie \*June 19, 1968

H4 Connie Elizabeth \*Dec. 2, 1969

H5 Nancy Kathleen \*Apr. 13, 1972

C1 - D5 - E5 - F7 - G4

Albert R. Friesen \*Sep. 29, 1944

oo Aug. 20, 1966

Hilda Klassen \*Oct. 8, 1946

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

H1 Darrell Mark \*Aug. 17, 1967

H2 Lowell James \*Jan. 12, 1973

Hoop - Plett - Friesen

C1 - D5 - E5 - F7 - G5

Menno Friesen \*Dec.16,1945

C1 - D5 - E5 - F7 - G6

Ron R.Friesen \*July 3,1947

oo Sep. 3,1971

Barbara Bastine \*Dec.29,19

Daughter of

C1 - D5 - E5 - F7 - G8

Edna R.Friesen \*Oct. 9,1950

oo July 17,1971

Benjamin Klassen \*Dec.24,1948

Son of

Children Klassen:

H1 Terrence Quinn \*June 17,1972



## Hoop - Plett - Friesen

C1 - D5 - E5 - F8

Peter P. Friesen \*Jan. 5, 1917

oo Nov. 12, 1939

Margaret Reimer \*Sep. 16, 1920

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

|            |                                 |                  |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
| G1 Linda   | *Feb. 19, 1941                  | - Clarence Plett |
| G2 Rosalie | *Jan. 29, 1944 - +Feb. 20, 1956 |                  |
| G3 Martha  | *Jan. 18, 1947 - +Jan. 18, 1947 |                  |
| G4 Elda    | *Sep. 9, 1948                   |                  |
| G5 Marie   | *Nov. 24, 1950                  | - Bernie Dueck   |
| G6 Donald  | *June 27, 1953                  |                  |
| G7 Laura   | *Jan. 21, 1958                  |                  |

C1 - D5 - E5 - F8 - G1

Linda Friesen \*Feb. 19, 1941

oo July 13, 1963

Clarence Plett \*July 31, 1939

Son of

Children Plett:

|                   |                                 |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| H1 Joan           | *June 17, 1964 - +June 17, 1964 |
| H2 Nadine Faye    | *July 30, 1965                  |
| H3 Debbie Frances | *July 15, 1968                  |
| H4 Rita Florence  | *Sep. 12, 1970                  |

C1 - D5 - E5 - F8 - G5

Marie R. Friesen \*Nov. 24, 1950

oo Mar. 27, 1971

Bernie Dueck \*Jan. 3, 1950

Son of

## Noop - Plett - Friesen

C1 - D5 - E5 - F9

Klaas P. Friesen \*Apr. 20, 1919

oo Jan. 4, 1942

Sara P. Reimer \*Mar. 27, 1920

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

|            |                |                   |
|------------|----------------|-------------------|
| G1 Erma    | *July 1, 1943  | -Leo R. Penner    |
| G2 Evelyn  | *June 9, 1945  | -Cornie D. Penner |
| G3 Dennis  | *July 21, 1948 | -Agatha Plett     |
| G4 Alice   | *Dec. 13, 1949 |                   |
| G5 Annie   | *Oct. 8, 1952  |                   |
| G6 Reynold | *Jan. 29, 1956 |                   |
| G7 Phyllis | *Mar. 22, 1960 |                   |

C1 - D5 - E5 - F9 - G1

Erma Friesen \*~~xxxxxx~~ July 1, 1943

oo Sep. 14, 1963

Leo R. Penner \*Mar. 25, 1941

Son of

Children Penner:

|                  |               |
|------------------|---------------|
| H1 Shirley Gayle | *Nov. 9, 1964 |
| H2 Melanie Grace | *Sep. 4, 1966 |
| H3 Kenley Gareth | *Oct. 6, 1972 |

C1 - D5 - E5 - F9 - G2

Evelyn R. Friesen \*June 9, 1945

oo Sep. 18, 1965

Cornie D. Penner \*Feb. 14, 1943

Son of

Children Penner:

|                  |                |
|------------------|----------------|
| H1 Russell Glenn | *Nov. 30, 1969 |
| H2 Collin Gregg  | *Mar. 30, 1972 |

Loop - Plett - Friesen

C1 - D5 - E5 - F9 - G3

Dennis R. Friesen \*July 21, 1948

oo Aug. 5, 1972

Agatha F. Plett \*Apr. 23, 1950

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

H1

C1 - D5 - E5 - F9 - G4

Alice Friesen \*Dec. 13, 1949

C1 - D5 - E5 - F9 - G5

Reynold Friesen \*Jan. 29, 1956

## Hoop - Plett - Friesen

C1 - D5 - E5 - F10  
FriesenHenry P. Friesen \*May 22, 1921

oo July 11, 1948

Elizabeth Barkman \*Jan. 4, 1925

Daughter of

Children Friesen

G1 Bernice \*Aug. 6, 1949

G2 Hildegard \*Mar. 25, 1951

G3 Alfred \*July 13, 1953 - \*Nov. 20, 1965

G4 Melvin \*Mar. 25, 1955

G5 John \*Feb. 24, 1959 - \*Nov. 20, 1965

G6 Henry \*Mar. 17, 1962

G7 Gertrude Bettina \*July 25, 1964

G8 Lester Boyd \*July 2, 1969

C1 - D5 - E5 - F11

Friedrich P. Friesen \*Jan. 3, 1924

oo Oct. 22, 1949

Dora Plett \*July 22, 1929

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

G1 Raymond Richard \*Sep. 8, 1951

G2 Robert Lloyd \*Feb. 6, 1955

G3 Gerald Phillip \*Dec. 18, 1959

G4 Lynnette Pearl \*Mar. 1, 1965

G5 Rosanna Jewel \*Apr. 25, 1967

## Koop - Plett - Friesen

C1 - D5 - E5 - F12

Helen P. Friesen \*Oct. 31, 1926

oo Oct. 9, 1949

John P. Loewen \*Jan. 14, 1921

Son of

Children Loewen:

G1 John \*Dec. 14, 1951

G2 Florence \*Nov. 19, 1953 - \*Aug. 12, 1955

G3 Arley \*Feb. 1, 1957

G4 Marian \*Aug. 28, 1958

G5 Clifford \*July 22, 1961

G6 Junia Grace \*Feb. 20, 1964

G7 Dale \*Oct. 1, 1967

G8 Glen \*Oct. 1, 1967

C1 - D5 - E5 - F13

Jacob P. Friesen \*Nov. 9, 1928

oo June 21, 1958

Minna Plett \*Dec. 15, 1930

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

C1 Edith Louise \*Aug. 6, 1959 - \*Aug. 6, 1959

G2 Donnalda Lynn \*May 5, 1961

G3 Randis Ladine \*June 1, 1963

G4 Angela Leanne \*Mar. 4, 1966



Hoop - Plett - Friesen - Thiessen

G1 - D5 - E5 - F14

Sara P. <sup>Friesen</sup>~~Plett~~ \*Mar. 24, 1930

oo Apr. 24, 1971

John Thiessen \*Feb. 26, 1933

Son of

Children Thiessen:

G1 Richard John \*Jan. 1, 1963

G2 Leroy James \*May 14, 1964

G3 Peter Glen \*May 25, 1966

G4 Robert Mark \*June 27, 1967

G5 Rachel Joy \*Oct. 19, 1973

## Hoop - Plett - Reimer

C1 - D5 - E6

Margaretha K. Plett \*May 3, 1889

-†Feb. 15, 1972

oo July 12, 1908

Abram D. Reimer \*Sep. 22, 1886

\*Sep. 19, 1954

Son of

Children Reimer:

|              |                |                      |
|--------------|----------------|----------------------|
| F1 Gertrude  | *Mar. 26, 1910 | -Peter J. R. Barkman |
| F2 Abe       | *May 2, 1911   | -Marie Reimer        |
| F3 Anna      | *Dec. 26, 1912 | -Jacob R. Barkman    |
| F4 Katherine | *July 14, 1914 | -Bernhard R. Plett   |
| F5 Frank     | *Sep. 15, 1916 | -Helena Martens      |
| F6 Erwin     | *Mar. 21, 1918 | -Elizabeth Plett     |
| F7 Willie    | *July 30, 1919 | -Margaret Reimer     |
| F8 Helena    | *Mar. 25, 1921 | -Cornelius Dueck     |
| F9 Martin    | *Dec. 24, 1922 | -Gertrude Reimer     |
| F10 Mary     | *Feb. 25, 1927 |                      |
| F11 Margaret | *Oct. 6, 1929  |                      |

Mrs. Margaretha Plett remarried Sep. 9, 1956

Jacob G. Barkman \*Feb. 23, 1882

\*Apr. 19, 1968

C1 - D5 - E6 - F1

Gertrude Reimer \*Mar. 26, 1910

\*Mar. 15, 1945

oo Dec. 22, 1929

~~xxxxxx~~ Peter J. R. Barkman \*June 25, 1908

Son of

Children Barkman:

|             |                |                 |
|-------------|----------------|-----------------|
| G1 Margaret | *Feb. 4, 1931  |                 |
| G2 Minna    | *Aug. 23, 1932 | -Jake Reimer    |
| G3 Frank    | *June 21, 1934 | -Lydia Friesen  |
| G4 Annie    | *Sep. 4, 1936  | -Abe Brandt     |
| G5 Abe      | *June 16, 1938 | -Mary Arms      |
| G6 Helen    | *Apr. 11, 1940 | -John Wiebe     |
| G7 Albert   | *Nov. 14, 1941 | -Tina Dueck     |
| G8 Mary     | *Apr. 16, 1943 | -John D. Kehler |
| G9 Peter    | *Mar. 15, 1945 | -Mary Kehler    |

(over)

Peter J.R. Barkman remarried Jan. 1, 1946

Anna K. Wiebe \*Mar. 10, 1907

Daughter of

g10 Katherine \*Sep. 27, 1948

-Pete Reimer

g2 Gertrude Ruth \*Apr. 25, 1953

116  
 Hoop - Plett - Reimer - Barkman

C1 - D5 - E6 - F1 - G1

Margaret Barkman \*Feb. 4, 1931

C1 - D5 - E6 - F1 - G2

Minna Barkman \*Aug. 23, 1932

oo Sep. 19, 1954

Jack Reimer \*June 12, 1931

Children Reimer:

|              |                                |
|--------------|--------------------------------|
| H1 Louella   | *May 31, 1956                  |
| H2 Eldon Roy | *June 29, 1957 - *Oct. 3, 1959 |
| H3 Grace     | *Mar. 5, 1959                  |
| H4 Donald    | *June 13, 1960                 |
| H5 Rosanna   | *Mar. 7, 1962                  |
| H6 Verna     | *Sep. 9, 1964                  |
| H7 Valerie   | *Sep. 4, 1967                  |

Hoop - Plett - Keimer - Barkman

~1 - ~5 - ~6 - F1 - G3

Frank Barkman \*June 21, 1934

oo Oct. 8, 1956

Lydia Friesen \*Dec. 28, 1934

Daughter of

Children Barkman:

|            |                |
|------------|----------------|
| H1 Randall | *Dec. 9, 1958  |
| H2 Arley   | *Apr. 10, 1960 |
| H3 Elvera  | *Aug. 13, 1961 |
| H4 Marilyn | *Sep. 29, 1963 |
| H5 Garry   | *Dec. 8, 1966  |
| H6 Wesley  | *Jan. 6, 1972  |

C1 - D5 - E6 - \*1 - G4

Annie Barkman \*Sep. 4, 1936

oo July 21, 1957

Abe Brandt \*Sep. 8, 1935

Son of

Children Brandt:

|                 |                |
|-----------------|----------------|
| H1 Larry        | *Aug. 3, 1958  |
| H2 Laureen      | *July 25, 1959 |
| H3 Stanley      | *Sep. 24, 1960 |
| H4 Delbert      | *Oct. 26, 1961 |
| H5 Gerald       | *Dec. 15, 1962 |
| H6 Anita        | *June 18, 1964 |
| H7 Elaine       | *Apr. 30, 1966 |
| H8 Julia        | *June 27, 1967 |
| H9 Sandra       | *Dec. 14, 1969 |
| H10 Robert Dale | *Oct. 6, 1971  |



119

Hoop - Plett - Reimer - Barkman

C1 - D5 - E6 - F1 - G5

Abe Barkman \*June 16, 1938

oo July 8, 1967

Mary Farms \*Apr. 5, 1943

Daughter of

Children Barkman:

H1 Raynold Peter \*July 1, 1968

H2 Barry Morin \*May 14, 1971

C1 - D5 - E6 - F1 - G6

Helen Barkman \*Apr. 11, 1941

oo July 28, 1972

John Wiebe \*Apr. 14, 1941

Son of

C1 - D5 - E6 - F1 - G7

Albert Barkman \*Nov. 14, 1941

oo Apr. 25, 1970

Tina Sueck \*May 23, 1949

Daughter of

Children Barkman:

H1 Clayton Wayne Donald \*Sep. 4, 1971

oop - Plett - Reimer - Barkman \*

C1 - D5 - E6 - F1 - G8

Mary Barkman \*Apr.16,1943

oo Apr.19,1968

John D. Kehler \*Feb.15,1944

Son of

Children Kehler:

H1 Brenda Louise \*Dec.13,1968

H2 Josephine Lori \*Dec.18,1969

H3 Clara Lynn \*June 19,1972

C1 - D5 - E6 - F1 - G9

Peter Barkman \*Mar.15,1945

oo Aug.13,1966

Mary Kehler \*Feb.25,

Daughter of

Children Barkman:

H1 Beverley Joyce \*May 4,1967

H2 Bonita Joanne \*Nov.27,1970

C1 - D5 - E6 - F1 - G10 ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Katherina Barkman \*Sep.27,1948

oo Apr.15,1972

Pete Reimer \*Nov.10,1948

Son of

Children Reimer:

Koop - Plett - Reimer

G1 - D5 - E6 - F2

Abe Reimer \*May 2, 1911

oo July 9, 1939

Marie Reimer \*Mar. 30, 1915

Daughter of

Children Reimer:

|             |                |                     |
|-------------|----------------|---------------------|
| G1 David    | *Mar. 17, 1941 | - Adele Brew        |
| G2 Ernest   | *Aug. 8, 1942  | - Anne Bergen       |
| G3 Levi     | *Jan. 19, 1944 |                     |
| G4 Margaret | *Mar. 10, 1945 | - Dave T. Plett     |
| G5 Doreen   | *Mar. 30, 1948 |                     |
| G6 Alvin    | *Apr. 18, 1949 | - Julianna Rose     |
| G7 Abe      | *May 8, 1951   | - Cleo Penhelligan  |
| G8 Linda    | *Sep. 29, 1952 | -                   |
| G9 Jessie   | *June 27, 1955 | - Paul Andrew Unger |
| G10 Wilma   | *Dec. 12, 1957 |                     |
| G11 Joanne  | *Nov. 26, 1958 |                     |

G1 - D5 - E6 - F2 - G1

David Reimer \*Mar. 17, 1941

oo Oct. 14, 1962

Adele Brew \*Jan. 14, 1943

Daughter of

Children Reimer:

|                  |                |
|------------------|----------------|
| H1 Bronwyn Jan   | *Dec. 5, 1963  |
| H2 Carela Joanne | *Dec. 21, 1967 |

Hoop - Plett - Reimer

C1 - D5 - E6 - F2 - G2

Ernest Reimer \*Aug. 8, 1942

oo Aug. 13, 1966

Anne Bergen \*Jun 10, 1948

Daughter of

Children Reimer:

H1 Pamela Annette \*May 25, 1967

H2 Stefanie Deloris \*May 29, 1968

C1 - D5 - E6 - F2 - G3

Levi Reimer \*Jan. 19, 1944

C1 - D5 - E6 - F2 - G4

Margaret Reimer \*Mar. 10, 1945

oo Nov. 16, 1963

Dave T. Plett \*July 2, 1945

Son of

Children Plett:

H1 Marvin Hugh \*Aug. 31, 1964

H2 Roma Lee \*Apr. 6, 1966

H3 Darren Keith David \*Nov. 19, 1970

Margaret Reimer remarried Feb. 10, 1973

Stanley Orchyk \*Sep. 2, 1945

Hoop - Plett - Reimer

C1 - D5 - E6 - F2 - G5

Moreen Reimer \*Mar.30,1948

C1 - D5 - E6 - F2 - G6

Alvin Reimer \*Apr.18,1949

oo Oct. 9,1970

Juliana Rose \*Feb. 2,1953

Daughter of

Children Reimer:

Al Sheldon Stuart \*Oct.22,1971

C1 - D5 - E6 - F2 - G7

Abe Reimer \*May 8,1951

oo Feb.28,1970

Cleo Penhelligan \*July 6,1950

Daughter of

Children Reimer:

Al Candace Dawn \*Apr.26,1972



C1 - D5 - E6 - F2 - G8  
"oop - Plett - Reimer

Linda Reimer \*Sep.29,1952

Son:

H1 Kristin Thawn \*Dec.10,1972

C1 - D5 - E6 - F2 - G9

Jessie Reimer \*June 27,1955

oo July 14,1973

Paul Andrew Unger \*July 22,1947

Son of

C1 - D5 - E6 - F2 - G10

Wilma Reimer \*Dec.12,1957

Coop - Plett - Reimer - Barkman

C1 - D5 - E6 - F3

Anna P. Reimer \*Dec. 26, 1912

oo June 18, 1933

Jacob A. Barkman \*Feb. 5, 1907

Son of

Children Barkman:

|              |                                 |                   |
|--------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| G1 Johan     | *Aug. 16, 1934 - +Aug. 16, 1934 |                   |
| G2 Adeline   | *Sep. 17, 1935                  | -David P. Brandt  |
| G3 Elma      | *Dec. 17, 1936                  | -Peter B. Reimer  |
| G4 Ben       | *Aug. 10, 1938                  | -Caroline Friesen |
| G5 Tina      | *Mar. 24, 1940                  |                   |
| G6 Cornie    | *Nov. 19, 1941                  | -Erna F. Loewen   |
| G7 Jacob     | *June 18, 1943 - +June 18, 1943 |                   |
| G8 Melvin    | *July 16, 1944                  | -Arlene Reimer    |
| G9 Abe       | *Sep. 8, 1946 - +Dec. 2, 1972   |                   |
| G10 Margaret | *Sep. 22, 1948                  |                   |
| G11 Jake     | *July 10, 1950                  |                   |
| G12 Werner   | *May 2, 1952                    |                   |
| G13 Anna     | *Feb. 20, 1955                  |                   |
| G14 Orla     | *Sep. 26, 1956                  |                   |

C1 - D5 - E6 - F3 - G2

Adeline<sup>R</sup> Barkman \*Sep. 17, 1935

oo Aug. 10, 1958

David P. Brandt \*June 17, 1933

Son of

Children Brandt:

|                  |                |
|------------------|----------------|
| H1 Mervin David  | *June 1, 1959  |
| H2 Philip Victor | *July 6, 1960  |
| H3 Rachel Ann    | *Aug. 31, 1961 |
| H4 Raynold Wayne | *Nov. 6, 1962  |
| H5 Carol Joan    | *Nov. 19, 1964 |
| H6 Denise Pearl  | *Dec. 27, 1965 |

125  
 C1 - D5 - E6 - F3 - G3

Elma R. Barkman \*Dec.17,1936

oo May 26,1960

Peter B. Reimer \*Mar.10,1939

Son of

Children Reimer:

|                   |              |
|-------------------|--------------|
| H1 Nettie Bernice | *Mar.19,1961 |
| H2 Daniel Luis    | *Jan. 3,1963 |
| H3 Cheryl Faith   | *Nov.14,1964 |
| H4 Brenda Jane    | *Nov.24,1966 |
| H5 Curtis Dale    | *May 4,1969  |
| H6 Clifford Russ  | *May 7,1972  |

C1 - D5 - E6 - F3 - G4

Ben R. Barkman \*Aug.10,1938

oo Oct.14,1961

Caroline P. Friesen \*Jan.23,1941

Daughter of

Children Barkman:

|                   |              |
|-------------------|--------------|
| H1 Delores Ann    | *May 8,1963  |
| H2 Eloah Marie    | *June 2,1965 |
| H3 Jolyn Margaret | *Mar. 4,1967 |
| H4 Kenton Dale    | *May 19,1970 |

C1 - D5 - E6 - F3 - G5

Tina Barkman \*Mar.24,1940

126  
C1 - D5 - E6 - F3 - G6

Cornie R. Barkman \*Nov. 19, 1941

oo Oct. 12, 1963

Erna F. Loewen \*Oct. 17, 1942

Daughter of

Children Barkman:

H1 Glenn Neil \*May 5, 1965  
H2 Delbert James \*Jan. 13, 1967  
H3 Beverley Jean \*Aug. 10, 1968  
H4 Shirley Elizabeth \*Feb. 23, 1971  
H5 Warren David \*June 14, 1972

C1 - D5 - E6 - F3 - G8

Melvin A. Barkman \*July 16, 1944

oo Apr. 4, 1970

Erlene P. Reimer \*Dec. 7, 1947

Daughter of

Children Barkman:

H1 Donnie Bernette \*July 7, 1972  
H2 Brian Doyd \*Sep. 12, 1972

C1 - D5 - E6 - F3 - G10

Margaret Barkman \*Sep. 22, 1948

oop - Plett - Reimer - Plett  
 C1 - D5 - E6 - F4

Katherine P. Reimer \*July 14, 1914

oo Mar. 26, 1933

Bernhard R. Plett \*Dec. 25, 1911

Son of

Children Plett:

|             |                |                  |
|-------------|----------------|------------------|
| G1 Elsie    | *Apr. 1, 1934  | *****            |
| G2 Erwin    | *Nov. 28, 1935 | - Esther Plett   |
| G3 Harvey   | *Nov. 8, 1937  | - Anne Wiens     |
| G4 Leo      | *Nov. 7, 1939  | - Betty Renner   |
| G5 Keyben   | *Jan. 9, 1941  | - Marilyn Renner |
| G6 Menno    | *Mar. 12, 1943 | - Jessie Renner  |
| Wilmer      | *May 9, 1944   | - Marian Broeker |
| G8 Margaret | *Dec. 1, 1945  | - Jake Peters    |
| G9 Bernard  | *May 28, 1949  | - Elaine Reimer  |
| G10 Laverna | *May 10, 1951  |                  |
| G11 Allan   | *Oct. 1, 1953  |                  |
| G12 Patrick | *Apr. 16, 1958 |                  |

C1 - D5 - E6 - F4 - G2

Erwin R. Plett \*Nov. 28, 1935

oo June 9, 1957

Esther Plett \*Nov. 18, 1936

Daughter of

Children Plett:

|                    |                                  |  |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| H1 Bonnitta Gail   | *Mar. 14, 1959                   |  |
| H2 Conrad Myrle    | *Mar. 19, 1961                   |  |
| H3 Myrna Melaine   | *Nov. 2, 1963                    |  |
| H4 Leander Glenn   | *Mar. 16, 1966 - *Mar. 16, 1966  |  |
| H5 Ivan Myron      | *Oct. 10, 1967<br>*Mar. 17, 1973 |  |
| H6 H Nicia Valdecn | *May 17, 1973                    |  |



Hoop - Plett - Reimer - Plett

1 - D5 - E6 - F4 - G3

Harvey R. Plett \*Nov. 8, 1937

oo Sep. 4, 1960

Anne Wiens \*Oct. 2, 1939

Daughter of

Children Plett:

H1 Vincent Floyd \*Jan. 13, 1962

H2 Lavina Darcine \*Oct. 15, 1963

Marlys Colene \*Nov. 11, 1964 - \*Feb. 4, 1965

H4 Deonard Elaine \*Jan. 20, 1966

H5 Heather Colleen \*July 20, 1969 - adopted

C1 - D5 - E6 - F4 - G4 ~~Leo R. Plett \*Nov. 7, 1939~~

Leo R. Plett \*Nov. 7, 1939

oo Sep. 16, 1961

Betty Penner \*Apr. 18, 1942

Daughter of

Children Plett:

H1 Wendell Dwayne \*Mar. 27, 1964

H2 Lenton Dale \*July 17, 1967

H3 Travis Darnell \*Mar. 13, 1968

C1 - D5 - E6 - F4 - G5

Reuben R. Plett \*Jan. 9, 1941

oo June 21, 1964

Marilyn Penner \*Apr. 9, 1945

Daughter of

Children Plett:

H1 Reginald Wayne \*May 22, 1966

H2 Lynn Cordell \*Sep. 28, 1967

H3 Carlanna ~~Terry~~ \*June 20, 1970  
Terry

129

Hoop - Plett - Reimer - Plett

C1 - D5 - E6 - F4 - G6

Aranno R. Plett \*Mar.12,1943

oo Sep.12,1964

Jessie Penner \*Dec. 8,1944

Daughter of

Children Plett:

H1 Royden Bruce \*Junel2,1965

H2 Welden Blair \*May 21,1966

H3 Renalda Gladine \*Dec.11,1970

H4 Renita Maureen \*Dec.11,1970

C1 - D5 - E6 - F4 - G7

Wilmer R. Plett \*May 9,1944

oo July 21,1968

Marian Kroeker \*Sep.11,1948

Daughter of

Children Plett:

H1 Tamara Lynn \*Aug.22,1970

H2 Lydell Kent \*Mar.27,1973

H3 Laurent Kim \*Mar.27,1973

C1 - D5 - E6 - F4 - G8

Margaret R. Plett \*Dec. 1,1945

oo Sep.20,1970

Jake Peters \*Dec.26,1946

Son of

Children Peters:

H1 Cameron Blake \*Jan.17,1972

Loop - Plett - Reimer - Plett

C1 - D5 - E6 - F4 - G9

Bernard K. Plett \*May 28, 1949

oo July 19, 1969

Elaine Reimer \*May 26, 1951

Daughter of

Children Plett:

H1 Fabian Fletcher \*\*Mar. 24, 1970

H2 Kyle Dwight \*Dec. 25, 1971

C1 - D5 - E6 - F4 - G10

Laverna Plett \*May 10, 1951

C1 - D5 - E6 - F4 - G11

Allan Plett \*Oct. 1, 1953

## Koop - Plett - Reimer

C1 - D5 - E6 - F5

Frank P. Reimer \*Sep. 15, 1916

oo Apr. 8, 1937

Helena Martens \*Mar. 24, 1919

Daughter of

Children Reimer:

|               |                                  |                      |
|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| G1 Martha     | *Jan. 13, 1939                   | - Joseph P. Thiessen |
| G2 Bill       | *Sep. 26, 1940                   | - Maryanne Peters    |
| G3 Frank      | *Mar. 7, 1943 - *July 26, 1943   |                      |
| G4 Henry      | *Mar. 7, 1943 - *May 24, 1943    |                      |
| G5 Dennis Roy | *Nov. 14, 1945                   | - Dorothy Ann Penner |
| G6 Jimmy      | *Apr. 28, 1947 - *Apr. 28, 1947  |                      |
| G7 Bonnie     | *July 24, 1949                   |                      |
| G8 Ivy Alia   | *Nov. 6, 1953                    |                      |
| G9 Llewellyn  | *July 17, 1956                   |                      |
| G10 Arlene    | *Mar. 13, 1960 - † Mar. 13, 1960 |                      |

C1 - D5 - E6 - F5 - G1

Martha Reimer \*Jan. 13, 1939

oo July 1, 1960

Joseph P. Thiessen \*Dec. 23, 1938

Son of

Children Thiessen:

|                        |                               |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| H1 Perry Trent         | *May 8, 1961                  |
| H2 Fern                | *Mar. 8, 1964 - *Mar. 8, 1964 |
| H3 Shirley Faith Helen | *May 5, 1965                  |
| H4 Francene Dawn       | *Apr. 11, 1966                |
| H5 Roxene Mianne       | *Apr. 11, 1966                |

Hoop - Plett - Reimer

C1 - D5 - E6 - F5 - G2

Bill Reimer \*Sep.26,1940

oo Aug. 3,1963

Maryanne Peters \*Oct.15,1940

Daughter of

Children Reimer:

H1 Timberley Shawn Marie \*Sep.16,1964

H2 Kathy Eunice Lyn \*June 7,1967

H3 Kevin Grant William \*June 2,1970

H4 Candace \*Sep.10,1972 - \*Sep.10,1972

C1 - D5 - E6 - F5 - G5

Dennis Roy Reimer \*Nov.14,1945

oo Nov.16,1968

Dorothy Ann Penner \*Apr.11,1948

Daughter of

Children Reimer:

H1 Jeffrey Wayne \*Jan.15,1971

H2 Stanley Keith \*Apr.11,1973



Hoop - Plett - Reimer

C1 - D5 - E6 - F6

Erwin Reimer \*Mar.21,1918

oo Dec. 6,1942

Elizabeth Plett \*Feb.18,1917

Daughter of

Children Reimer:

|              |              |                       |
|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| G1 Irene     | *Dec.30,1943 | -Gelmer Penner        |
| G2 Raymond   | *Dec.13,1944 | -Lillian Helen Reimer |
| G3 Milton    | *Nov.11,1947 | -Janice Penner        |
| G4 Alice     | *May 21,1949 | -Richard Reimer       |
| G5 Delbert   | *Nov.28,1950 | -Romelda Penner       |
| G6 Elizabeth | *Oct.21,1954 | -John Brian Plett     |
| G7 Valida    | *Dec.11,1955 |                       |
| G8 Connie    | *Oct.30,1959 |                       |

C1 - D5 - E6 - F6 - G1

Irene Reimer \*Dec.30,1943

oo Oct. 4,1964

Gelmer Penner \*Sep.28,1943

Son of

Children Penner:

|                    |              |
|--------------------|--------------|
| H1 Wendolyn Pearl  | *Sep.10,1965 |
| H2 Lyonel Dale     | *Sep.12,1967 |
| H3 Delores Melaine | *July 7,1970 |
| H4 Daphne Nadine   | *Nov.11,1971 |

Hoop - Flett - Reimer

C1 - D5 - E6 - F6 - G3

Raymond Reimer \*Dec.13,1944

oo July 24,1966

Lillian Helen Reimer \*Jan. 2,1947

Daughter of

Children Reimer:

H1 Jeffrey Wayne \*July 31,1967

H2 Curtis Ray \*Mar.18,1970

H3 Gloria Joan \*Mar.27,1972

C1 - D5 - E6 - F6 - G3

Milton Reimer \*Nov.11,1947

oo Sep.27,1970

Janice Patricia Fenner \*Mar. 4,1951

Daughter of

Children Reimer

H1 Marcelin Dollair \*Dec.25,1972

C1 - D5 - E6 - F6 - G4

Alice Reimer \*May 21,1949

oo July 5,1969

Richard Arthur Reimer \*Nov.24,1948

Son of

Children Reimer:

H1 Kimberly Fay \*Sep. 4,1971

H2 Marilyn Plain \*Apr.15,1973

Koop - Plett - Reimer

C1 - D5 - E6 - F6 - G5

Delbert Reimer \*Nov.28,1950

oo June 10,1972

Domelda Jenner \*July28,1952

Daughter of

C1 - D5 - E6 - F6 - G6

Elizabeth Reimer \*Oct.21,1954

oo Nov. 4,1972

John Brian Plett \*July 28,1950

Son of

Children Plett:

C1 - D5 - E6 - F6 - G7

Valida Reimer \*Dec.11,1955

Hoop - Plett - Reimer

C1 - D5 - E6 - F7

Willie P. Reimer \*July 30, 1919

oo July 10, 1942

Margaret Reimer \*Mar. 26, 1922

Daughter of

Children Reimer:

|             |                                 |
|-------------|---------------------------------|
| G1 Alfrieda | *May 20, 1944                   |
| G2 Arthur   | *May 30, 1946                   |
| G3 Willie   | *May 30, 1946 - *May 30, 1946   |
| G4 Helena   | *Aug. 8, 1950                   |
| G5 Jerry    | *Apr. 28, 1952                  |
| G6 Elvira   | *June 23, 1956                  |
| G7 Lorne    | *Aug. 12, 1959 - *Jan. 22, 1972 |
| G8 Melvin   | *Dec. 4, 1960                   |

C1 - D5 - E6 - F8

Helena P. Reimer \*Mar. 25, 1921

oo July 30, 1944

Cornelius D. Dueck \*Aug. 28, 1918

Son of

Children Dueck:

|             |                |
|-------------|----------------|
| G1 Adina    | *Jan. 4, 1946  |
| G2 Erna     | *Dec. 26, 1948 |
| G3 Margaret | *Sep. 3, 1952  |
| G4 Adela    | *Feb. 27, 1954 |
| G5 Emily    | *Dec. 10, 1957 |
| G6 Mervin   | *Feb. 7, 1962  |

Hoop - Plett - Reimer

C1 - D5 - E6 - F9

Martin P. Reimer \*Dec.24,1922

oo Dec.19,1943

Gertrude P. Reimer \*Oct. 7,1924

Daughter of

Children Reimer:

G1 Larry \*July 7,1948

G2 Jimmy \*July 7,1948

-Mary Reimer

G3 Eleanor \*Jan.20,1953

-Cornie Reimer

G4 Arlen \*Sep.21,1961

G5 Teresa \*Feb.26,1970

C1 - D5 - E6 - F9 - G2

Jimmy Reimer \*July 7,1948

oo Sep.30,1972

Mary Reimer \*May 12,1949

Daughter of

Children Reimer:

G1 Victor James \*June 10,1974

C1 - D5 - E6 - F9 - G3

Eleanor Reimer \*Jan.20,1953

oo Nov.18,1972

Cornie Reimer \*Nov.18,1950

Son of



Coop - Plett - Plett

C1 - D5 - E7

Maria Plett \*Oct.29,1891

+June20,1971

oo Dec. 5,1920

Cornelius R.Plett \*Feb. 8,1891

Son of

Children Plett:

F1 Gertruda \*Sep.18,1921

F2 Heinrich \*Oct. 4,1922

F3 Elisabeth \*\*pr.20,1924

F4 Abram \*Oct.22,1925

F5 Albert \*Jan. 1,1927

-Tina Kornelsen

F6 Diedrich \*\*pr. 6,1929

F7 John \*June27,1930

-Hena Kornelsen

F8 Cornelius \*June10,1932

-Elma Reimer

F9 Otto \*Jan.13,1934

F10 Elmer \*July30,1937

-Tina Loewen

C1 - D5 - E7 - F1

Gertruda Plett \*Sep.18,1921

C1 - D5 - D7 - F5 <sup>Loop - Plett - Plett</sup>

Albert Plett \*Jan. 1, 1927

oo Apr. 18, 1948

Tina R. Kornelsen \*May 7, 1930

Daughter of

Children Plett:

|                |                                 |                     |
|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| G1 Victor      | *July 18, 1949                  | -Eva Unger          |
| G2 Maria       | *Dec. 22, 1950                  | -Henno D. Doewen    |
| G3 Leona       | *Feb. 25, 1952                  | -Heinrich D. Renner |
| G4 Peter       | *June 24, 1953                  | -Annie D. Broeker   |
| F6 Sara        | *July 25, 1954 - *Jan. 31, 1957 |                     |
| F6 Betty       | *Jan. 6, 1956                   |                     |
| F7 Wilbert     | *June 7, 1959                   |                     |
| F8 Frank       | *May 1, 1961                    |                     |
| F9 Eddy        | *Feb. 15, 1964                  |                     |
| F10 (daughter) | *Dec. 30, 1965 - *Dec. 30, 1965 |                     |
| F11 Martha     | *Dec. 11, 1966                  |                     |
| F12 Irma       | *Dec. 11, 1968                  |                     |
| F13 Laura      | *Apr. 14, 1970                  |                     |
| F14 Lena       | *May 16, 1973                   |                     |

C1 - D5 - D7 - F5 - G1

Victor Plett \*July 18, 1949

oo Jan. 23, 1972

Eva W. Unger \*Oct. 26, 1950

Daughter of

Children Plett:

H1 Stanley \*Aug. 30, 1973

Koop - Plett - Fleet

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

C1 - D5 - E7 - F5 - G2

Maria K.Plett \*Dec.22,1950

oo Sep.13,1970

Menno D.Loewen \*Mar. 5,1949

Son of

Children Loewen:

H1 Myron James \*Oct. 5,1972

H2 Monroe Jones \*Sep. 7,1973 - \*Sep. 8,1973

C1 - D5 - E7 - F5 - G3

Leona K.Plett \*Feb.25,1952

oo June 4,1972

Heinrich B.Penner \*July 24,1949

Son of

Children Penner:

H1 Richard \*Sep. 3,1973

C1 - D5 - E7 - F5 - G4

Peter K.Plett \*June 24,1953

oo Sep.23,1973

Annie D.kroeker \*Apr.15,1953

Daughter of

Koop - Plett - Plett

C1 - D5 - E7 - F7

John P. Plett \*June 27, 1930

oo Sep. 10, 1950

Lena F. Kornelsen \*Dec. 12, 1929

Daughter of

Children Plett:

|              |                                 |                |
|--------------|---------------------------------|----------------|
| G1 Harold    | *Oct. 18, 1951                  | Anna F. Kempel |
| G2 Virginia  | *July 1, 1954                   |                |
| G3 Ervin     | *Aug. 2, 1956                   |                |
| G4 Esther    | *Sep. 4, 1958                   |                |
| G5 Frieda    | *June 6, 1960                   |                |
| G6 Luella    | *Sep. 2, 1961                   |                |
| G7 Benny     | *June 17, 1963 - *June 21, 1963 |                |
| G8 Larry     | *July 1, 1965                   |                |
| G9 Elizabeth | *Dec. 11, 1966                  |                |
| G10 Caroline | *Jan. 23, 1969                  |                |
| G11 Alma     | *Dec. 23, 1970                  |                |
| G12 Arden    | *May 14, 1972                   |                |

C1 - D5 - E7 - F7 - G1

Harold Plett \*Oct. 18, 1951

oo May 20, 1973

Anna F. Kempel \*Apr. 19, 1953

Daughter of

oop - Plett - Plett

C1 - D5 - E7 - F8

Cornie P. Plett \*June 10, 1932

oo Oct. 12, 1958

Elma M. Meimer \*Oct. 11, 1937

Daughter of

Children Plett:

G1 Marlene \*Oct. 17, 1960

G2 Norma \*Jan. 24, 1962

G3 Leonard \*Sep. 14, 1964

G4 Karen Ruth \*June 14, 1966

G5 Adella Rose \*June 28, 1968

G6 Mary Ann \*Apr. 8, 1970

G7 Pearl Lynn \*July 27, 1972

C1 - D5 - E7 - F10

Elmer Plett \*July 30, 1937

oo Apr. 8, 1962

Fina P. Loewen \*July 17, 1936

Daughter of

Children Plett:

G1 Leslie Wayne \*Apr. 5, 1963

G2 Mary Joy \*Dec. 2, 1964

G3 Lois Arlene \*Nov. 29, 1966

G4 Julia Anne \*May 9, 1968

G5 Leroy John \*Sep. 8, 1972



Hoop - Plett

C1 - D5 - E10

Cornelius A. Plett \*July 27, 1896

\*Feb. 15, 1970

oo June 13, 1920

Elizabeth Kroeker \*Sep. 5, 1898

Daughter of

Children Plett:

F1 Minna \*Nov. 6, 1921

F2 Ben \*Oct. 19, 1923

-Elma Peters

F3 Abe \*June 30, 1925

-Agatha Goertzen

F4 Alvin \*May 31, 1927

-Aatie Banman

F5 Elsie \*Oct. 5, 1929

-John G. Reimer

F6 Leonard \*June 7, 1931

-Elfrieda Reimer

F7 Katherine \*Apr. 17, 1935

-Peter H. Wiebe

C1 - D5 - E8 - F1

Minna Plett \*Nov. 6, 1921

Hoop - Plett

C1 - D5 - E10 - F2

Ben K. Plett \*Oct. 19, 1923

oo July 3, 1949

Elma Peters \*Jan. 8, 1925

Daughter of

Children Plett:

G1 Larry \*Aug. 15, 1950

G2 Marvin \*Feb. 27, 1954 - \*Apr. 20, 1955

G3 Lorraine \*Jan. 29, 1958

G4 Valerie \*June 7, 1960

C1 - D5 - E10 - F3

Abe C. Plett \*June 30, 1925

oo June 26, 1948

Agathe Goertzen \*Sep. 17, 1924

Daughter of

Children Plett:

G1 Shirley \*Sep. 18, 1949

G2 Randolph \*July 25, 1956

G3 Terrence \*May 6, 1966

Hoop - Plett

C1 - D5 - E70 - F4

Alvin K. Plett \*May 31, 1927

oo Sep. 11, 1949

Natie Banman \*Sep. 10, 1929

Daughter of

Children Plett:

G1 Kenneth \*July 18, 1950

-Anna Pauls

G2 Arlene \*Oct. 6, 1953

G3 Waldon \*Apr. 20, 1959

C1 - D5 - E70 - F4 - G1

Kenneth Plett \*July 18, 1950

oo Oct. 6, 1973

Anne Pauls \*Dec. 30, 1951

Daughter of

## Loop - Plett

C1 - D5 - E10 - F5

Elsie K. Plett \*Oct. 5, 1929

oo May 28, 1950

John G. Reimer \*Sep. 25, 1927

Son of

Children Reimer:

G1 Dennis \*July 17, 1951

G2 Gerald \*Sep. 22, 1952

G3 Audrey Elizabeth \*May 22, 1955

G4 Allan John \*Mar. 26, 1957

G5 Ronald Wayne \*Dec. 10, 1958

G6 Eileen Lois \*Oct. 11, 1961

G7 David Glenn \*Mar. 26, 1964

G8 Deborah Lynn \*May 1, 1967

C1 - D5 - E10 - F6

Leonard K. Plett \*June 7, 1932

oo June 18, 1954

Alfrieda Reimer \*Dec. 19, 1933

Daughter of

Children Plett:

G1 Corallee Anne \*Apr. 23, 1956

G2 Robert John \*Nov. 24, 1960

G3 Curtis Mark \*Oct. 11, 1963

Loop - Plett - Wiebe

C1 - D5 - E10 - F7

Matherine K. Plett \*Apr. 17, 1935

oo Sep. 11, 1954

Peter K. Wiebe \*Sep. 24, 1932

Son of

Children Wiebe:

- |                  |                |                   |
|------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| G1 Joan Vivian   | *Oct. 20, 1955 | - Marvin J. Bidse |
| G2 Gordon Peter  | *Feb. 26, 1959 |                   |
| G3 Myron Paul    | *Nov. 1, 1963  |                   |
| G4 Cameron Scott | *Apr. 15, 1970 |                   |

C1 - D5 - E10 - F7 - G1

Joan Vivian Wiebe \*Oct. 20, 1955

oo June 16, 1973

Marvin James Bidse \*Mar. 17, 1954

<sup>Son</sup>  
~~daughter~~ of



oop - Plett

C1 - D5 - E11

Peter A. Plett \*Aug. 4, 1898

oo Dec. 6, 1925

Agatha F. Reimer \*Jan. 10, 1903

+Mar. 29, 1929

Daughter of

Children Plett:

F1 Clarence \*Apr. 3, 1927

-Jaquiline LaPointe

F2 Annie \*Nov. 23, 1928

-Livi K. Reimer

Peter A. Plett remarried Sep. 9, 1932

Margaret F. Reimer \*Dec. 3, 1908

Daughter of

F3 Elmer Heinrich \*Nov. 10, 1933 - \*Sep. 26, 1936

F4 Walter Klaas \*June 23, 1936

-Olga Plett

F5 Elmer Abram \*Oct. 12, 1937

-Patsy Ford

F6 Peter Paul \*July 1, 1939

-Joy Griffiths

F7 Wilhelm \*Oct. 23, 1940

-Irene Toews

F8 Leslie \*Dec. 5, 1942

-Marion Plett

F9 Raymond \*Aug. 19, 1945

-Patricia Friesen

C1 - D5 - E11 - F1

Clarence Plett \*Apr. 3, 1927

oo Apr. 20, 1955

Jaquiline Mary Lapointe \*June 3, 1929

Daughter of

Children Plett:

G1 Jaquiline Joanne \*Sep. 30, 1955

G2 Margaret Clara Louise \*Nov. 13, 1957

G3 Louis Clarke \*Nov. 6, 1959

Hoop - Plett - Reimer

C1 - D5 - E11 - F2

Annie R. Plett \*Nov.23,1928

oo Sep.26,1948

Levi K. Reimer \*Feb.24,1926

Son of

Children Reimer:

G1 Lloyd Menno \*Aug. 1,1949

G2 Reynold Marvin \*July 28,1950

-Patricia Bradford

G3 Leona Anna Mabel \*Sep.12,1952

G4 Frederick Mark \*Dec.19,1953

G5 Rosella Marie \*Apr. 2,1955

G6 John Milton \*Aug.23,1958

G7 Wilbert Martin \*Aug.16,1959

G8 Florence Marilyn \*Mar.16,1962

G9 Norman Matthew \*July 20,1951

C1 - D5 - E11 - F2 - G1

Lloyd Menno Reimer \*Aug. 1,1949

C1 - D5 - E11 - F2 - G2

Reynold P. Reimer \*July 28,1950

oo Apr.17,1971

Patricia Kathleen Bradford \*Feb.23,1953

Daughter of

Children Reimer:

H1 Jennifer Patricia \*Oct.20,1971

150

Hoop - Plett

C1 - D5 - E11 - F4

Walter Klaas R. Plett \*June 23, 1936

oo Aug. 29, 1959

Olga Plett \*July 4, 1938

Daughter of

Children Plett:

G1 Cynthia \*Sep. 14, 1961

G2 Reginald \*Nov. 14, 1962

G3 Jeffrey Derrick \*June 24, 1968

C1 - D5 - E11 - F5

Elmer Abram Plett \*Oct. 12, 1937

oo Dec. 31, 1962

Patsy Ford \*Nov. 29, 1938

Daughter of

Children Plett:

G1 Timothy \*Nov. 23, 1961

G2 Larry Peter \*Apr. 11, 1965

G3 Gregory David \*Nov. 12, 1967

G4 Karen Patsy \*May 16, 1969

C1 - D5 - E11 - F6

Peter Paul Plett \*July 1, 1939

oo Dec. 5, 1970

Joy Griffiths \*Sep. 9, 1947

Daughter of

Children Plett:

G1 Robyn Paige \*Nov. 24, 1970

G2 Leah \*July 18, 1973

## hoop - Plett

C1 - D5 - E11 - F7

Willie R. Plett \*Oct. 23, 1940

oo Apr. 16, 1962

Irene R. Toews \*Oct. 3, 1942

Daughter of

Children Plett:

G1 Michael \*Oct. 8, 1962

G2 Cheril \*May 26, 1964

G3 Deborah Lori \*June 29, 1970

C1 - D5 - E11 - F8

Leslie R. Plett \*Dec. 5, 1942

oo Sep. 19, 1964

Marion Plett \*Mar. 29, 1944

Daughter of

Children Plett:

G1 Roland Neil \*Feb. 17, 1967

G2 Twyla Gail \*Nov. 20, 1969

G3 Melody Joy \*May 10, 1973

C1 - D5 - E11 - F9

Raymond R. Plett \*Aug. 19, 1945

oo Dec. 16, 1973

Patricia Friesen \*Dec. 22, 1945

Daughter of



## Koop - Plett - Plett

C1 - D5 - E13

Mar.

Elizabeth Plett \*July 9, 1901

+Mar. 15, 1972

oo Nov. 22, 1925

Heinrich H. Plett \*Apr. 10, 1896

Son of

## Children Plett:

|              |                               |                      |
|--------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| F1 Andrew    | *Jan. 28, 1927                | -Minna Kornelsen     |
| E2 Bernard   | *Jan. 19, 1928                | -Anna Sueck          |
| E3 Levi      | *Jan. 12, 1929                | -Anna Kornelsen      |
| E4 Gertrude  | *Jan. 11, 1930                | -John H. Reimer      |
| E5 Maria     | *Feb. 11, 1931                | -Jake Friesen        |
| E6 Gerhard   | *Mar. 18, 1932                | -Lena Retkau         |
| E7 Joseph    | *Apr. 4, 1933                 | -Tina Reimer         |
| E8 Elizabeth | *Apr. 3, 1934                 | -Edward Kornelsen    |
| E9 Lena      | *July 22, 1935                | -Wendelin Reimer     |
| E10 Sara     | *Dec. 29, 1936                | -Cornie H. Reimer    |
| E11 Tina     | *Apr. 11, 1938                | -Henry Retkau        |
| E12 David    | *May 9, 1939                  | -Bertha Friesen      |
| E13 Naomi    | *May 10, 1940 - Jan. 14, 1941 |                      |
| E14 Ruth     | *June 29, 1941                |                      |
| E15 Pauline  | *June 31, 1942                | -George F. Kornelsen |
| E16 Clara    | *Sep. 15, 1943                | -Milton H. Kornelsen |
| E17 Willie   | *Nov. 5, 1945 - Nov. 19, 1948 |                      |



183  
 Hoop - Plett - Plett

C1 - D5 - E13 - F1

Andrew P. Plett \*Jan. 28, 1927

oo Dec. 12, 1948

Minna Kornelsen \*Oct. 17, 1928

Daughter of

Children Plett:

G1 Naomi \*Sep. 29, 1949

G2 Allan \*Oct. 31, 1950

- Shirley Hoop

G3 Elsie \*Jan. 17, 1952

G4 Vernon \*Sep. 26, 1953

G5 Dennis \*Dec. 12, 1954

G6 Florence \*Feb. 19, 1956

G7 Doris \*Sep. 11, 1957

G8 Marlene \*May 23, 1959

G9 Catherine \*June 13, 1960

C1 - D5 - E13 - F1 - G2

Allan Plett \*Oct. 31, 1950

oo Dec. 2, 1972

Shirley Hoop \*Nov. 20, 1955

Daughter of

Children Plett:

G1 Ian Cecil \*May 23, 1973

Hoop - Plett - Plett

C1 - D5 - E13 - F2

Bernhard P. Plett \*Jan. 19, 1928

oo May 2, 1948

Anna Sueck \*Nov. 17, 1928

Daughter of

Children Plett:

|               |                               |                  |
|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| G1 Cornie     | *July 24, 1949 - *May 8, 1968 |                  |
| G2 Dietrich   | *Aug. 11, 1950                |                  |
| G3 Menno      | *July 16, 1951                | - Susie Thiessen |
| G4 Tina       | *Feb. 1, 1953                 | - Abram Fehr     |
| G5 Margaret   | *Feb. 17, 1954                | - Abram Unger    |
| G6 Laverna    | *May 17, 1955                 |                  |
| G7 Lena       | *May 29, 1956                 |                  |
| G8 Anna       | *Aug. 18, 1957                |                  |
| G9 Erwin      | *Nov. 2, 1958                 |                  |
| G10 Paul      | *Oct. 17, 1959                |                  |
| G11 Elizabeth | *June 29, 1961                |                  |
| G12 Susie     | *Aug. 30, 1962                |                  |
| G13 Bernhard  | *Apr. 6, 1964                 |                  |
| G14 Norma     | *Jan. 14, 1966                |                  |
| F15 Henry     | *Aug. 25, 1967                |                  |
| F16 Irene     | *Apr. 2, 1971                 |                  |

C1 - D5 - E13 - F2 - G2

Dietrich Plett \*Aug. 11, 1950

Hoop - Plett - Plett

C1 - D5 - E13 3 - F2 - G3

Menno Plett \*July 16, 1951

oo Oct. 17, 1971

Susie Thiessen \*Oct. 31, 1951

Daughter of

Children Plett:

H1 Jeannie

\*Oct. 11, 1972

C1 - D5 - E13 - F2 - G4

Tina Plett \*Feb. 1, 1953

oo Aug. 26, 1973

Abram Fehr \*Sep. 24, 1952

Son of

C1 - D5 - E13 - F2 - G5

Margaret Plett \*Feb. 17, 1954

oo Mar. 17, 19

Abram Unger \*Jan. 7, 1952

Daughter of

156  
C1 - D5 - E13 - F3<sup>oop</sup> - Plett - Plett

Levi P. Plett \*Jan. 2, 1929

oo Apr. 11, 1949

Anna Kornelsen \*Mar. 26, 1927

Daughter of

Children Plett:

G1 Erna \*May 16, 1950

G2 Elma \*Aug. 25, 1951

G3 Leonard \*Sep. 26, 1952

-Luella Plett

G4 Melvin \*Jan. 6, 1954

G5 Harry \*Mar. 17, 1955

G6 Willie \*Feb. 28, 1957

G7 Abe \*Nov. 4, 1958

G8 Reynold \*Oct. 18, 1960

G9 Joanne \*July 11, 1964

G10 Carol \*Nov. 3, 1965

G11 Marlene \*July 21, 1967

C1 - D5 - E13 - F3 - G3

Leonard Plett \*Sep. 26, 1952

oo Aug. 18, 1973

Luella Plett \*Sep. 14, 1951

Daughter of

oop - Plett - Plett - Reimer

C1 - D5 - E13 - F4

Gertrude P.Plett \*Jan.11,1930

oo Dec.11,1949

ohn K.Reimer \*July 20,1927

Son of

Children Reimer:

|              |              |                 |
|--------------|--------------|-----------------|
| G1 Elizabeth | *Sep.23,1950 | -Leonard Reimer |
| G2 Susie     | *Aug.22,1952 | -John Wolfe     |
| G3 Cornelius | *Dec.16,1954 |                 |
| G4 Leona     | *May 7,1958  |                 |
| G5 Gustav    | *Apr. 8,1959 |                 |
| G6 Martha    | *Jan.10,1961 |                 |
| G7 Pauline   | *Jan.10,1961 |                 |
| G8 Gertrude  | *May 12,1963 |                 |
| G9 Vera      | *Jan.11,1966 |                 |

C1 - D5 - E13 - F4 - G1

Elizabeth Reimer \*Sep.23,1950

oo Mar. 9,1969

Leonard Reimer \*Apr.14,1948

Son of

Children Reimer:

|            |              |
|------------|--------------|
| H1 John    | *Apr. 4,1970 |
| H2 Shirley | *June29,1971 |
| H3 Clara   | *Aug.24,1972 |
| H4 Boris   | *Dec.25,1973 |

C1 - D5 - E13 - F4 - G2

Susie Reimer \*Aug.22,1952

oo Nov.26,1972

John Wolfe \*Feb.24,1952

Son of

Children Wolfe:

|           |              |
|-----------|--------------|
| H1 Cornie | *Jan.26,1974 |
|-----------|--------------|



Loop - Plett - Plett - Friesen

C1 - D5 - E13 - F5

Mary P. Plett \*Feb. 12, 1931

oo Apr. 11, 1949

Jake Friesen \*May 13, 1928

Son of

Children Friesen:

G1 Lydia \*Mar. 16, 1951

G2 Henry \*May 29, 1952

-Mary Fast

G3 Evelyn \*Apr. 28, 1953

G4 Philip \*Oct. 1, 1954

G5 Isaac \*Jan. 20, 1956

G6 Raymond \*Feb. 27, 1957

G7 Betty Jo \*June 30, 1958

G8 Wesley \*Nov. 4, 1959

G9 George \*Jan. 9, 1961

G10 Sidney \*Jan. 30, 1963

G11 Marilyn \*Apr. 18, 1966

G12 Rebecca \*Jan. 4, 1971

C1 - D5 - E13 - F5 - G1

Lydia Friesen \*Mar. 16, 1951

C1 - D5 - E13 - F5 - G2

Henry Friesen \*May 29, 1952

oo July 29, 1972

Mary Fast \*May 21, 1951

Hoop - Plett - Plett

G1 - D5 - ~13 - F6

Gerhard P. Plett \*Mar. 18, 1932

oo Nov. 29, 1953

Lena Petkau \*Sep. 26, 1934

Daughter of

Children Plett:

|                 |                                 |                  |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
| G1 Roseline     | *Apr. 3, 1955                   | -Frank Kornelsen |
| G2 Elda         | *May 14, 1957                   |                  |
| G3 Irma         | *July 12, 1958                  |                  |
| G4 Mary         | *Mar. 14, 1964 - *Feb. 24, 1969 |                  |
| G5 Wayne -adop. | *Jan. 16, 1972                  |                  |
| G6 Bryne "      | *Dec. 25, 1973                  |                  |

G1 - D5 - ~13 - F6 - G1

Roseline Plett \*Apr. 3, 1955

oo Aug. 12, 1973

Frank Kornelsen \*Apr. 9, 1951

Son of

Hoop - Plett - Plett

G1 - D5 - E13 - F7

Joseph P. Plett \*Apr. 4, 1933

oo Oct. 17, 1954

Tina Reimer \*Apr. 9, 1933

Daughter of

Children Plett:

|            |                |
|------------|----------------|
| G1 Irene   | *July 28, 1955 |
| G2 Burton  | *Oct. 31, 1956 |
| G3 Kathryn | *Mar. 27, 1958 |
| G4 Jimmie  | *Sep. 14, 1959 |
| G5 Rosella | *Dec. 12, 1961 |
| G6 Linda   | *Sep. 9, 1963  |
| G7 Janice  | *Apr. 26, 1965 |
| G8 Donita  | *June 20, 1968 |
| G9 Joanne  | *Sep. 16, 1970 |
| G10 Susan  | *Feb. 17, 1974 |

G1 - D5 - E13 - F8

Elizabeth P. Plett \*Apr. 3, 1934

oo June 29, 1952

Edward Kornelsen \*Nov. 26, 1932

Son of

Children Kornelsen:

|             |                               |
|-------------|-------------------------------|
| G1 Margaret | *Apr. 26, 1953 - June 7, 1953 |
| G2 Daniel   | *Apr. 10, 1954                |
| G3 Clarence | *July 11, 1955                |
| G4 Leonard  | *Feb. 19, 1957                |
| G5 David    | *Feb. 5, 1958 - Mar. 15, 1958 |
| F6 Betty    | *Apr. 12, 1959                |
| F7 Lorna    | *Feb. 6, 1961                 |
| F8 Isaac    | *July 23, 1962                |
| F9 Irma     | *Feb. 27, 1964                |
| F10 Leona   | *Mar. 21, 1965                |
| F11 Hilda   | *Apr. 19, 1967                |
| F12 Menno   | *Sep. 6, 1969                 |
| F13 Norman  | *Aug. 18, 1971                |

161

Koop - Plett - Plett

C1 - D5 - E13 - F9

Lena P. Plett \*July 22, 1935

oo Sep. 5, 1954

\*Wendelin Reimer \*Jan. 18, 1933

Son of

Children Reimer:

G1 Peter \*June 21, 1955 - +June 14, 1972

G2 Mary \*May 28, 1957

G3 Joseph \*May 28, 1958

G4 Walter \*July 26, 1959 - +Aug. 4, 1959

G5 Sara \*Sep. 8, 1960

G6 Bertha \*Nov. 10, 1961

G7 Lorna \*Dec. 25, 1962

G8 Clarence \*Sep. 30, 1964

G9 Wilbert \*July 18, 1969

G10 daughter \*Aug. 11, 1969 - +Aug. 11, 1969

G11 Andrew \*Apr. 7, 1971

C1 - D5 - E13 - F10

Sara P. Plett \*Dec. 29, 1936

oo Feb. 12, 1956

\*Cornie K. Reimer \*June 24, 1931

Son of

Children Reimer:

G1 Henry \*Sep. 3, 1957

G2 Wilma \*Sep. 19, 1958

G3 Norma \*Oct. 31, 1959

G4 Paul \*Sep. 2, 1963

G5 Ralph \*Jan. 9, 1966

G6 Kathryn \*Dec. 3, 1971

Hoop - Plett - Plett

C1 - D5 - E13 - F11

Tina P. Plett \*Apr. 11, 1938

oo June 17, 1956

Henry Petkau \*Apr. 23, 1936

Son of

Children Petkau:

|              |                |
|--------------|----------------|
| G1 Alice     | *Apr. 6, 1957  |
| G2 Mary      | *Oct. 17, 1958 |
| G3 Elizabeth | *Nov. 15, 1959 |
| G4 Gertrude  | *Apr. 12, 1961 |
| G5 Clara     | *Oct. 11, 1962 |
| G6 Doris     | *Oct. 27, 1963 |
| G7 Foreen    | *Oct. 27, 1963 |
| G8 Tina      | *Apr. 26, 1965 |
| G9 Henry     | *Aug. 24, 1966 |
| G10 Janice   | *Mar. 12, 1968 |
| G11 Sara     | *Aug. 1, 1969  |
| G12 Melvin   | *Nov. 14, 1970 |
| G13 Lloyd    | *Jan. 8, 1972  |
| G14 Marlene  | *May 25, 1973  |

C1 - D5 - E13 - F12

David P. Plett \*May 9, 1939

oo Apr. 30, 1961

Pertha Friesen \*Nov. 14, 1941

Daughter of

Children Plett:

|            |                                |
|------------|--------------------------------|
| G1 Marlys  | *Apr. 7, 1965                  |
| G2 Valerie | *Oct. 14, 1966                 |
| G3 Elvira  | *Apr. 27, 1968                 |
| G4 son     | *July 13, 1969 - July 13, 1969 |
| G5 Wesley  | *May 10, 1971                  |
| G6 Arlene  | *Jan. 18, 1973                 |



Hoop - Plett - Plett

G1 - G5 - G13 - F15

Pauline P.Plett \*July 31, 1942

oo Apr. 30, 1961

George F. Kornelsen \*Sep. 19, 1939

Son of

Children Kornelsen \*

G1 Gladys \*Sep. 2, 1962

G2 Mervin \*July 24, 1963

G3 Gerlad \*May 19, 1965

G4 Harvey \*Dec. 4, 1966

G5 Loreen \*July 4, 1968

G6 Wilma \*Nov. 2, 1969

G7 Clara \*Jan. 26, 1972

G8 Ronald \*Apr. 25, 1973

G1 - G5 - G13 - F16

Clara P.Plett \*Sep. 15, 1943

oo May 24, 1964

Milton W. Kornelsen \*Nov. 20, 1941

Son of

Children Kornelsen:

G1 Reynold \*Aug. 20, 1965

G2 Allan \*Aug. 10, 1966

G3 Frieda \*Nov. 5, 1967

G4 Alvina \*Nov. 11, 1968

G5 Norma \*May 4, 1970

G6 John \*Aug. 7, 1971

G7 Marilyn \*Feb. 12, 1973

## Hoop - Plett - Plett

C1 - 5 - E14

Helena K. Plett \*Dec.17,1903

oo Nov.24,1928

Peter K. Plett \*Oct.11,1894

Son of

Children Plett:

|               |                           |                      |
|---------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| F1 Eva        | *Jan.22,1930              | -Peter Kornelsen     |
| F2 Werner     | *Oct.28,1932 + Oct.2,1952 |                      |
| F3 Anton      | *May 12,1934              | -Maria Wolfe         |
| F4 Margaretha | *Dec.19,1935              | -Abram L. Dueck      |
| F5 Anna       | *Jan.19,1938              | -Clarence W. Friesen |
| F6 Almom      | *Apr.28,1939              | -Tina U. Wolfe       |
| F7 Adina      | *Jan. 3,1941              | -Isaac R. Dyck       |
| F8 Peter      | *Mar.15,1943              | -Susie K. Reimer     |
| F9 Lena       | *Apr. 4,1945              | -Edward K. Reimer    |
| F10 Denver    | *July 3,1948              | -Tina K. Reimer      |
| F11 Abram     | *Apr.26,1950              |                      |

C1 - 5 - E14 - F1

Eva Plett \*Jan.22,1930

oo Apr.17,1949

Peter F. Kornelsen \*Sep.19,1928

Son of

Children Kornelsen:

|              |               |                   |
|--------------|---------------|-------------------|
| G1 Lena      | *May 18,1950  | -David R. Dyck    |
| G2 Clara     | *June 18,1951 | -Heinrich Friesen |
| G3 Tina      | *July 18,1952 | -Daniel Penner    |
| G4 Mathilda  | *July 8,1953  | -Heinrich Reimer  |
| G5 Albert    | *July 12,1954 |                   |
| G6 John      | *Aug.16,1955  |                   |
| G7 Eva       | *Mar. 7,1957  |                   |
| G8 Elizabeth | *Oct.13,1958  |                   |
| G9 Maria     | *Nov.26,1959  |                   |
| G10 Peter    | *Aug.18,1961  |                   |
| G11 Greta    | *Oct.12,1962  |                   |
| G12 Walter   | *May 9,1964   |                   |
| F13 Eddy     | *July 29,1966 |                   |
| F14 Alvina   | *Oct. 9,1968  |                   |
| F15 Gerhard  | *Dec. 3,1969  |                   |
| F16 Jacob    | *Jan. 3,1971  |                   |
| F17 Frieda   | *Feb.25,1973  |                   |

Hoop - Plett - Plett - Kornelsen

C1 - D5 - E14 - F1 - G1

Lena P. Kornelsen \*May 18, 1950

oo Aug. 24, 1969

David P. Dyck \*Oct. 13, 1949

Son of

Children Dyck:

H1 Bertha \*Aug. 7, 1970

H2 Peter \*Aug. 25, 1971

H3 Henry \*Nov. 25, 1972

C1 - D5 - E14 - F1 - G2

Clara P. Kornelsen \*June 18, 1951

oo Aug. 24, 1969

Heinrich W. Friesen \*Nov. 30, 1948

Son of

Children Friesen:

H1 Elvira \*July 15, 1970

H2 Irma \*Dec. 14, 1971

H3 Walter \*July 2, 1973

164  
Koop - Plett - Plett - Kornelsen

C1 - D5 - E14 - F1 - G3

Tina P. Kornelsen \*July 18, 1952

oo Nov. 28, 1971

Daniel P. Reimer \*Oct. 19, 1951

Son of

Children Reimer:

n1 Cornie \*Oct. 22, 1972

n2 Lisa \*Oct. 4, 1973

C1 - D5 - E14 - F1 - G4

Mathilda P. Kornelsen \*July 8, 1953

oo Nov. 28, 1971

Heinrich M. Reimer \*Aug. 31, 1950

Son of

Children Reimer:

n1 Myrna \*Nov. 5, 1972

n2 Eva \*Oct. 31, 1973

noop - Plett - Plett

G1 - D5 - E14 - F3

Anton P. Plett \*May 12, 1934

oo Nov. 30, 1958

Maria U. Wolfe \*Nov. 9, 1940

Daughter of

Children Plett:

|              |                |
|--------------|----------------|
| G1 Lena      | *Oct. 3, 1959  |
| G2 Peter     | *Mar. 14, 1961 |
| G3 Ruth      | *Oct. 4, 1962  |
| G4 David     | *Mar. 19, 1964 |
| G5 John      | *Apr. 13, 1966 |
| G6 Elizabeth | *Dec. 10, 1967 |
| G7 Bertha    | *Jan. 14, 1970 |
| G8 Esther    | *Apr. 29, 1971 |
| G9 Maria     | *Jan. 26, 1973 |

G1 - D5 - E14 - F4

Margaretha P. Plett \*Dec. 19, 1935

oo July 19, 1955

Abram L. Dueck \*Feb. 21, 1932

Children Dueck:

|              |                                |
|--------------|--------------------------------|
| G1 Bernhard  | *Apr. 5, 1957                  |
| G2 Norman    | *June 6, 1958                  |
| G3 Werner    | *Oct. 23, 1959                 |
| G4 Elma      | *Apr. 4, 1961                  |
| G5 Cornelius | *Oct. 8, 1962                  |
| G6 Clarence  | *Aug. 17, 1964                 |
| G7 Anna      | *Mar. 9, 1967                  |
| G8 Jacob     | *May 27, 1968                  |
| G9 Esther    | *Aug. 8, 1969 - *Aug. 16, 1969 |
| G10 Abram    | *Dec. 11, 1970                 |
| G11 Edward   | *Apr. 29, 1972                 |
| G12 Denver   | *Nov. 10, 1973                 |



oop - Plett - Plett

C1 - D5 - E14 - F5

Anna P. Plett \*Jan. 19, 1938

oo Sep. 8, 1963

Clarence D. Friesen \*Oct. 15, 1939

Son of  
Friesen

Children Plett:

|              |                |
|--------------|----------------|
| G1 Katherine | *Aug. 25, 1964 |
| G2 Evelyn    | *Nov. 16, 1965 |
| G3 Sara      | *Mar. 22, 1967 |
| G4 Melvin    | *Oct. 25, 1968 |
| G5 Rosella   | *Oct. 3, 1969  |
| G6 Arnold    | *June 16, 1971 |
| G7 Lena      | *Dec. 8, 1972  |

C1 - D5 - E14 - F6

Almon P. Plett \*Apr. 28, 1939

oo June 18, 1961

Tina U. Wolfe \*Feb. 5, 1943

Daughter of

Children Plett:

|           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| G1 Frank  | *Oct. 22, 1962 |
| G2 Martha | *Nov. 25, 1963 |
| G3 George | *Dec. 25, 1964 |
| G4 Harvey | *Dec. 21, 1966 |
| G5 Annie  | *Mar. 25, 1968 |
| G6 Rosie  | *Jan. 29, 1970 |
| G7 Emily  | *Apr. 16, 1972 |
| G8 Elmer  | *Nov. 11, 1973 |

Hoop - Plett - Plett

G1 - G5 - G14 - F7

Adina P. Plett \*Jan. 3, 1941

oo Jan. 10, 1960

Isaak P. Dyck \*Apr. 7, 1939

Son of

Children Dyck:

|           |                                 |
|-----------|---------------------------------|
| G1 Frieda | *Apr. 27, 1961                  |
| G2 Paul   | *Nov. 22, 1963 - *July 26, 1965 |
| G3 Greta  | *Oct. 21, 1965                  |
| G4 Lena   | *July 13, 1967                  |
| G5 Esther | *Apr. 2, 1969                   |
| G6 Clara  | *July 31, 1970 - *Feb. 9, 1974  |
| G7 Lorna  | *Mar. 3, 1973                   |

G1 - G5 - G14 - F8

Peter P. Plett \*Mar. 15, 1943

oo Sep. 5, 1965

Susie F. Reimer \*Sep. 25, 1945

Daughter of

Children Plett:

|           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| G1 Sylvia | *June 10, 1967 |
| G2 Abram  | *Sep. 12, 1968 |
| G3 Denver | *Sep. 26, 1969 |
| G4 Irma   | *Nov. 3, 1970  |
| G5 Erwin  | *July 3, 1973  |

hoop - Plett - Plett

C1 - D5 - E14 - F9

Lena P.Plett \*Apr. 4, 1945

oo June 15, 1969

Edward K. Reimer \*Mar. 23, 1944

Son of

Children Reimer:

G1 Doreen \*Apr. 14, 1971

G2 Anton \*Sep. 7, 1973

C1 - D5 - E14 - F10

Denver P. Plett \*July 3, 1947

oo Apr. 6, 1969

Tina K. Reimer \*Mar. 6, 1949

Daughter of

Children Plett:

G1 Harry \*Nov. 19, 1970

G2 Martha \*Dec. 21, 1971

G3 Connie \*May 21, 1973

oop - Plett - Penner

C1 - D5 - E15

Anna K. Plett \*July 6, 1909

oo May 2, 1936

Isaac Penner \*July 16, 1904

Son of

Children Penner:

|              |                |                    |
|--------------|----------------|--------------------|
| F1 Elmer     | *Mar. 6, 1937  | -Lena Klassen      |
| F2 Mariechen | *Oct. 22, 1939 | -Abram F. Doerksen |
| F3 Norman    | *May 23, 1941  | -Leona Reimer      |
| F4 Frieda    | *Nov. 7, 1943  | -Abram L. Friesen  |
| F5 Abe       | *Jan. 9, 1945  | -Susie Dueck       |
| F6 Annie     | *July 11, 1947 | -Arno Reimer       |
| F7 Ike       | *Oct. 15, 1948 | -Elma Darkman      |
| F8 Daniel    | *Oct. 19, 1951 | -Lina Cornelson    |

C1 - D5 - E15 - F1

Elmer Penner \*Mar. 6, 1937

oo June 25, 1961

Lena Klassen \*July 27, 1940

Daughter of

Children Penner:

|             |                |
|-------------|----------------|
| G1 Helen    | *Apr. 3, 1962  |
| G2 Hamberto | *Mar. 20, 1963 |
| G3 Annie    | *May 29, 1964  |
| G4 Elma     | *Aug. 25, 1965 |
| G5 Manuel   | *Sep. 5, 1966  |
| G6 Toringo  | *Oct. 23, 1969 |
| G7 Patricia | *June 19, 1972 |

oop - Flett - Penner

C1 - D5 - E15 - F2

Marichen Penner \*Oct.22,1939

oo Apr.15,1962

Abram F.Doerksen \*Oct. 4,1935

Son of

Children Doerksen:

G1 Anna \*Jan.23,1963

G2 Bernhard \*Jan.29,1964

G3 Abram \*Sep.22,1965

G4 Tina \*Oct.19,1967

G5 Isaac \*Sep. 9,1969

C1 - D5 - E15 - F3

Norman Penner \*May 23,1941

oo Sep. 3,1961

Leona Reimer \*Apr.14,1942

Daughter of

Children Penner:

G1 Gerald \*June20,1962

G2 Milton \*Oct. 7,1963

G3 Jacob \*May 19,1965

G4 Betty \*Dec. 6,1966 - June23,1973

G5 Anton \*Aug.19,1968

G6 Melvin \*Aug.15,1970

G7 Greta \*June20,1972



C1 - #5 - #15 - F4

Frieda Penner \*Nov. 7, 1943

oo Dec. 10, 1961

Abram L. Friesen \*June 19, 1941

Son of

Children Friesen:

- G1 Willie \*Sep. 17, 1962
- G2 Menno \*Sep. 8, 1963
- G3 Andres \*Aug. 25, 1964
- G4 Clara \*Aug. 30, 1965
- G5 Marichen \*Aug. 9, 1966
- G6 Adina \*Sep. 18, 1967
- G7 Joseph \*June 1, 1973

C1 - D5 - #15 - F5

Abe Penner \*Jan. 9, 1945

oo Sep. 25, 1966

Susie Dueck \*Oct. 21, 1946

Daughter of

Children Penner:

- G1 Irene \*Aug. 22, 1967
- G2 Rosline \*May 12, 1969
- G3 Jessie \*Mar. 13, 1971
- G4 Annie \*Oct. 20, 1972

coop - Plett - Penner

C1 - D5 - E15 - F6

Annie Penner \*July 11, 1947

oo Apr. 9, 1967

Arno Reimer \*Aug. 20, 1945

Son of

Children Reimer:

G1 Florence \*Apr. 4, 1968

G2 Lily \*June 30, 1969

G3 Harold \*Apr. 1, 1972

G4 Wilmer \*June 12, 1973

C1 - D5 - E15 - E7

Ike Penner \*Oct. 15, 1948

oo Dec. 20, 1970

Elma Barkman \*Sep. 25, 1950

Daughter of

Children Penner:

H1 Elmer \*Sep. 18, 1971

H2 Larry \*Apr. 24, 1973

C1 - D5 - E15 - E8

Daniel Penner \*Oct. 19, 1951

oo Nov. 28, 1971

Tina Kornelson \*July 18, 1952

Daughter of

Children Penner:

G1 Corby \*Oct. 22, 1972

G2 Lisa \*Oct. 4, 1973

C1- D6

John Koop x June 13. 1863

+ Oct. 12. 1935

00 Jan. 4. 1883

Sara Baerg x June 30. 1864

+ May 8. 1941

Daughter of

Children Koop:

|              |                                   |                     |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| E1 Sara      | x July 26. 1885                   | - Peter F. Plett    |
| E2 Susanna   | x Oct. 18. 1886 - + Mar. 2. 1894  |                     |
| E3 John      | x Feb. 20. 1888                   | - Agnetha Barkman   |
| E4 Katharina | x July 14. 1889                   | - Peter G. Barkman  |
| E5 Anna      | x Nov. 14. 1890 - + June 17. 1894 |                     |
| E6 Peter     | x Mar. 17. 1892                   | - Katharina Barkman |
| E7 Jacob     | x Jan. 9. 1894                    | - Anna Schellenberg |
| E8 Susana    | x Apr. 25. 1895                   | - John D. Barkman   |
| E9 Abram     | x Dec. 23. 1896 - + Oct. 1. 1900  |                     |
| E10 Anna     | x May 17. 1898                    | - Abram C. Pexner   |
| E11 Gertrude | x July 30. 1901 - + Nov. 1. 1901  |                     |
| E12 Abram    | x Aug. 15. 1902 - + Dec. 15. 1902 |                     |
| E13 Helma    | x Sep. 3. 1903                    | - Peter Martens     |
| E14 Isaac K  | x Mar. 22. 1905 - + June 11. 1905 |                     |
| E15 Frank    | x June 24. 1907 - + Aug. 15. 1907 |                     |

## Koop. Platt

C1-D6-E1

Sara Koop \* July 26. 1885

+ Mar. 31. 1963

oo Jan. 4. 1908

Peter F. Platt \* Sep. 10. 1884

+ May 4. 1970

Son of

children Platt:

|             |                                  |                   |
|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| F1 Sara     | * Oct. 10. 1908                  | - John P. Platt   |
| F2 Susanna  | * Jan. 24. 1911 - + May 15. 1956 |                   |
| F3 Peter    | * May. 28. 1912                  | - Elizabeth Platt |
| F4 Tina     | * Oct. 7. 1914                   | - Walter Krocker  |
| F5 Anna     | * May 14. 1916                   | - Peter Platt     |
| F6 John     | * Aug. 18. 1918                  | - Ellen Platt     |
| F7 Maria    | * Jan. 19. 1920                  | - Kraas Platt     |
| F8 Helen    | * Jan. 16. 1923                  | - David Platt     |
| F9 Margaret | * May 4. 1924                    | - Walter Newman   |
| F10 Frank   | * Mar. 28. 1926                  | - Nettie Krocker  |
| F11 Jake    | * May 25. 1929                   | - Anne Loewen     |

C1-D6-E1-F1

Sara Platt \* Oct. 10. 1908

oo Apr. 22. 1928

John P. Platt \* Feb. 9. 1907

Son of

children Platt:

|            |                                   |                 |
|------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| G1 Adina   | * Sep. 28. 1930                   | - Jake Goertzen |
| G2 Verda   | * Dec. 18. 1933                   | - Abc Toews     |
| G3 Roselyn | * Oct. 28. 1937 - + Feb. 28. 1940 |                 |
| G4 Stanley | * Apr. 15. 1941                   | - Dolores Wiebe |
| G5 Jeremy  | * May 17. 1944                    |                 |
| G6 Joyce   | * May 22. 1948 - + May 22. 1948   |                 |
| G7 Wilmer  | * May 22. 1948 - + Apr. 14. 1949  |                 |

Koop - Platt - Platt - Goertzen

C1-D6-E1-F1-G1

Adina Platt \* Sep. 28. 1930

oo June 23. 1951

Jake Goertzen \* Feb. 26. 1928

Son of

Children Goertzen :

|                    |                 |                   |
|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| H1 Judith Ann      | * Jan. 6. 1952  | - Gerald Froese   |
| H2 Kathleen Joyce  | * July 27. 1953 | - Robert Boschman |
| H3 Carol Joan      | * July 27. 1953 | - Ernie Block     |
| H4 Gloria Jannette | * Dec. 19. 1954 |                   |
| H5 Cheryl June     | * June 2. 1958  |                   |
| H6 Barry Jack      | * Dec. 6. 1959  |                   |
| H7 Gerald Mark     | * Mar. 23. 1962 |                   |

C1-D6-E1-F1-G1-H1

Judith Ann Goertzen \* Jan. 6. 1952 <sup>May?</sup>oo ~~May 6. 1952~~ Aug. 18. 1973

Gerald Froese \* Sep. 30. 1952

Son of



Koop - Platt - Platt - Goertzen

C1-D6-E1-F1-G1-H2

Kathleen Joyce Goertzen \* July 27, 1953

00 Dec. 30, 1971

Robert Floyd Boschman \* Apr. 23, 1948

Son of

Children Boschman:

J1 Robin Jay \* July 9, 1973

C1-D6-E1-F1-G1-H3

Carol Joan Goertzen \* July 27, 1953

00 Apr. 21, 1973

Ethie Brock \* Nov. 4, 1953

Son of

## Koop - Plett - Plett - Toews

C1-D6-E1-F1-G2

Verda Plett \* Dec. 18. 1933

00 Aug. 12. 1961

Hbc Toews \* Dec. 2. 1939

Son of

Children Toews:

|                     |                 |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| H1 Gwendolyn May    | * Mar. 26. 1963 |
| H2 Jacqueline Pearl | * Dec. 10. 1966 |
| H3 Stuart Bear?     | * Mar. 15. 1968 |
| H4 Ryan Eugene      | * July 5. 1969  |

C1-D6-E1-F1-G4

Stanley Plett \* Apr. 15. 1941

00 June 30. 1966

Dolores Mary Wicke \* Feb. 1. 1942

Daughter of

Children Plett:

|                      |                                   |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| H1 Marcia Robin      | * Sep. 16. 1968 - † Sep. 16. 1968 |
| H2 Juanita Charmaine | * July 14. 1969 - adapted         |
| H3 Heidi Monica      | * Jan. 15. 1973                   |

## Koop - Platt

C1-D6-E1-F3

Peter K. Platt \* Aug. 28. 1912

00 June 9. 1933

Elizabeth Platt \* Sep. 25. 1913

Daughter of

children Platt:

- |                    |                                 |                   |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| G1 Lillian         | * June 2. 1934                  | - James Bairay    |
| G2 Evangeline      | * Feb. 14. 1936                 | - Jake Skyerlund  |
| G3 Eviira          | * Nov. 2. 1938 - + Jan. 9. 1939 |                   |
| G4 Arvi            | * Dec. 11. 1939                 | - Martha Remper   |
| G5 Gilbert         | * Oct. 20. 1941                 | - Alice Dyck      |
| G6 Leslie          | * Dec. 14. 1943                 | - Sandra Mehrbuss |
| G7 John Melvin     | * Oct. 21. 1945                 | - Sharon Muir     |
| G8 Peter Marvin    | * Oct. 21. 1945                 | - Maxey Anton     |
| G9 Kenneth Martin  | * Jan. 31. 1948                 | - Susan Kay Reed  |
| G10 Dennis Merro   | * Jan. 31. 1948                 | - Donna McKibben  |
| G11 Reginald Myron | * Aug. 1. 1953                  |                   |

C1-D6-E1-F3-G1

Lillian Platt \* June 2. 1934

00 Mar. 9. 1957

James Dale Bairay \* Aug. 6. 1935

Son of

children Bairay:

- |               |                 |
|---------------|-----------------|
| H1 Debra Lynn | * Sep. 27. 1958 |
| H2 James Dale | * Apr. 14. 1960 |
| H3 John Mark  | * Apr. 3. 1962  |
| H4 Ruth Ann   | * May 12. 1965  |

C1-D6 - E1-F3-G2

Evangeline Plett \* Feb. 14. 1936

00 July 14. 1956

Jake Sky aerlund \* Feb. 18. 1931

son of

Children SKyaerlund:

|                    |                 |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| H1 Sylvia Marie    | * Dec. 21. 1957 |
| H2 Jackie Einar    | * Sep. 5. 1959  |
| H3 Gloria Inger    | * Sep. 21. 1960 |
| H4 Peter Blaino    | * Dec. 27. 1961 |
| H5 Leslie Roved    | * May 9. 1966   |
| H6 Daniel Jorgen   | * Feb. 10. 1968 |
| H7 Anthony Laurids | * May 17. 1971  |

C1-D6 - E1-F3 - G4

Maria Plett \* Dec. 11. 1939

00 July 19. 1963

Martha Rempel \* Aug. 4. 1942

Daughter of

children Plett:

|                    |                |
|--------------------|----------------|
| H1 Myron Elliott   | * May 19. 1964 |
| H2 Jonathan Keith  | * Aug. 3. 1965 |
| H3 Leighton Russet | * Nov. 8. 1969 |

## Koop - Platt

C1-D6-E1-F3-G5

Gilbert Platt \* Oct. 20. 1941

oo July 9. 1964

Alice Dyck \* Aug. 9. 1941

Daughter of

children Platt:

H1 Timothy Todd \* Apr. 25. 1970

H2 Theresa Cheryl \* Mar. 30. 1972

C1-D6-E1-F3-G6

Leslie Platt \* Dec. 14. 1943

oo May 19. 1967

Sandra Mehrbuss \* Nov. 15. 1943

Daughter of

children Platt:

H1 Stacy Bayne \* Mar. 6. 1968

H2 Susanne Joy \* Mar. 15. 1970

C1-D6-E1-F3-G7

John Melvin Platt \* Oct. 21. 1945

oo Oct. 17. 1970

Sharon Rose Muir \* Nov. 5. 1946

Daughter of

children Platt:

H1 Tanna Marie \* Dec. 30. 1971

H2 John Lowell \* Sep. 8. 1974



Koop - Platt

9

C1-D6-E1-F3-G8

Peter Marvin Platt \* Oct. 21. 1945

oo June 7. 1968

Nancy Cecile Naton \* Jan. 8. 1947

Daughter of  
children Platt:

H1 Sonya DeHane \* July 1. 1969

H2 Lincoln Dwayne \* Sep. 15. 1971

H3 Robin Rachelle \* Jan. 27. 1973

C1-D6-E1-F3-G9

Kenneth Martin Platt \* Jan. 31. 1948 (~~Jan. 1. 1946~~ (or Jan. 1. 1946?))

oo Aug. 8. 1970

Susan Kay Reed \* June 17. 1947

Daughter of  
children Platt:

H1 Jason Heath \* July 4. 1974

C1-D6-E1-F3-G10

Dennis Menno Platt \* Jan. 31. 1948

oo Feb. 14. 1970

Donna Kay McKibbin \* Oct. 4. 1942

Daughter of  
children Platt:

H1 Rachel Lynn \* Feb. 27. 1971

H2 Dennis Shannon \* Nov. 1. 1972

H3 Jody Reginald \* Sep. 14. 1974

## Koop - Platt - Krocken

C1-D6-E1-F4

Tina K. Platt \* Bch. 7. 1914

00 May 25. 1941

Walter Krocken \* Bch. 15. 1916

son of

Children Krocken:

G1 Gordon \* Dec. 10. 1940

- Kathy Siemens

G2 Peter \* Mar. 23. 1942

G3 Laurabelle \* Bch. 16. 1943

- David Sharp

G4 Carol \* Bch. 12. 1947

- Rodney Krocken

G5 Hadra \* Sep. 3. 1952

G6 Betty Lou \* Bch. 13. 1957

C1-D6-E1-F4-G1

Gordon Krocken \* Dec. 10. 1940

00 Nov. 16. 1963

Kathy Siemens \* Dec. 9. 1942

Daughter of

Children Krocken:

H1 Laurie Lynn \* Bch. 3. 1966 - † Bch. 3. 1966

H2 Clayton Ward \* May 28. 1967

H3 Jennifer Ruth \* Bch. 1. 1969

Koop - Platt - Krocker

C1 - D6 - E1 - F4 - G2

Peter Krocker \* Mar. 23. 1942

C1 - D6 - E1 - F4 - G3

Laurabelle Krocker \* Oct. 16. 1943

oo June 29. 1968

David Dean Sharp \* Oct. 25. 1943

Son of

Children-Sharp:

H1 Kimberly Sue \* Aug. 8. 1973

C1 - D6 - E1 - F4 - G4

Carol Krocker \* Oct. 12. 1947

oo Oct. 25. 1969

Rodney Krocker \* Oct. 6. 1945

Son of

Children Krocker:

H1 Hardy Ruth \* Sep. 17. 1971

C1-D6-E1-F5

Anna K. Platt \* May 14. 1916

oo June 14. 1936

Peter Platt \* May 30. 1915

+ Apr. 11. 1971

Son of

children Platt:

|                    |                 |                       |
|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| G1 Leanna          | x June 6. 1937  | - Siegfried Wittmeier |
| G2 Wesley          | * Aug. 30. 1938 | - Helen Redekop       |
| G3 Evelyn          | * Sep. 6. 1939  |                       |
| G4 Laverna         | x Apr. 24. 1941 | - Gerard Gaudry       |
| G5 Lorna Dale      | * Aug. 14. 1942 | - Jeanie E. Shalm     |
| G6 Roslyn          | x Feb. 21. 1944 | - Peter Peters        |
| G7 Richard Leonard | * Dec. 10. 1945 | - Carol Klassen       |
| G8 Dianna          | * Nov. 2. 1949  |                       |
| G9 Jerome John     | * June 14. 1955 |                       |

C1-D6-E1-F5-G1

Leanna Platt x June 6. 1937

oo May 6. 1961

Siegfried Lloyd Wittmeier x Sep. 16. 1922

Son of

children Wittmeier:

|                |                 |
|----------------|-----------------|
| H1 Robin Gail  | x May 24. 1965  |
| H2 Bonnie Lynn | x Sep. 15. 1966 |
| H3 Lynette May | x June 20. 1970 |
| H4 Deanna June | x Sep. 18. 1971 |

C1-D6-E1-F5-G2

Wesley Platt \* Aug. 30. 1938

00 May 24. 1963

Helva Redkop \* Nov. 23. 1942

Daughter of

children Platt:

H1 Denise Elaine \* May 10. 1964

H2 Radosf Wayne \* Apr. 22. 1965

H3 Tracy Lee \* Apr. 1. 1969

C1-D6-E1-F5-G3

Evelyn Platt \* Sep. 6. 1939

C1-D6-E1-F5-G4

Laverne Platt \* Apr. 24. 1941

00 Oct. 25. 1960

Gerald Gaudry \* July 19. 1940

Son of

children Gaudry:

H1 Adriane Ruth \* July 26. 1961

H2 Douglas Trent \* June 12. 1963

H3 Chadwick Scott \* July 29. 1966

14

## Koop - Platt - Platt

C1-D6-E1-F5-G5

Lorne Dale Platt \* Aug. 14. 1942

00 Aug. 8. 1964

Jennie Erma Shelton \* June 20. 1939

Daughter of  
children Platt:

H1 Trexton Lee Craig \* Nov. 4. 1969

H2 Rosanna \* May 12. 1972

C1-D6-E1-F5-G6

Roslyn Platt \* Feb. 21. 1944

00 July 6. 1963

Peter Peters \* Oct. 26. 1940

Son of  
children Peters:

H1 Kimberly Dawn \* Jan. 30. 1965

H2 Carey Dale - adopt. \* Oct. 28. 1967

H3 Curt Stuart \* Aug. 21. 1968

C1-D6-E1-F5-G7

Richard Leonard Platt \* Oct. 10. 1945

00 Oct. 30. 1965

Carol Wasson \* Apr. 1. 1947

Daughter of  
children Platt:

H1 Shawn Wayne \* Sep. 18. 1970

H2 Charles Jose \* Mar. 22. 1973



Koop - Plett

C1-D6-E1-F6

John K. Plett \* Aug. 18. 1918

00 Apr. 25. 1943

Ella Plett \* Feb. 23. 1921

Daughter of

Children Plett:

|                  |                 |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| G1 Marion        | * Mar. 29. 1944 | - Lesley Plett  |
| G2 Shirley       | * Jan. 5. 1947  |                 |
| G3 Lueña         | * Sep. 14. 1951 | - Leonard Plett |
| G4 Lillian       | * Sep. 14. 1951 |                 |
| G5 Leroy John    | * May 15. 1956  |                 |
| G6 Eleanor Jayne | * Sep. 30. 1959 |                 |
| G7 Edward James  | * Sep. 30. 1959 |                 |

C1-D6-E1-F6-G1

Marion Plett \* Mar. 29. 1944

00 Sep. 19. 1964

Lesley Plett \* Dec. 5. 1942

Son of

Children Plett:

|                |                 |
|----------------|-----------------|
| H1 Roland Neil | * Feb. 17. 1967 |
| H2 Thyla Gail  | * Nov. 20. 1969 |
| H3 Melody Joy  | * May 10. 1973  |

C1-D6-E1-F6-G3

Lueña Plett \* Sep. 14. 1951

00 Aug. 18. 1973

Leonard Plett \* Sep. 26. 1952

Son of

Koop - Platt - Platt

C1-D6-E1-F7

Mary K. Platt \* Mar. 19. 1920

OO July 7. 1940

Kleas Platt \* Jan. 10. 1918

Son of

children Platt:

|             |                 |                      |
|-------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| G1 Lorna    | * July 28. 1941 | - Harvey Harder      |
| G2 Denver   | * Feb. 25. 1943 | - Viola Bempel       |
| G3 Sara     | * July 8. 1944  | - Harry Richardson   |
| G4 Adeline  | * Nov. 5. 1946  | - Robert Storey      |
| G5 Virginia | * Apr. 26. 1948 | - Wilhelm Schoenbeck |
| G6 Rodney   | * Nov 25. 1951  |                      |
| G7 Gary     | * Apr. 5. 1956  |                      |
| G8 Keston   | * Nov. 29. 1959 |                      |

C1-D6-E1-F7-G1

Lorna Platt \* July 28. 1941

OO Aug. 15. 1964

Harvey Harder \* May 17. 1941

Son of

children Harder:

|                     |                 |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| H1 Christopher Keat | * Dec. 26. 1969 |
| H2 Curtis Kevin     | * Sep. 28. 1974 |

Koop - Platt - Platt

C1-D6-E1-F7-G2

Dexter Platt \* Feb. 25, 1943

OO June 5, 1965

Viola Rempel \* Oct. 22, 1943

Daughter of

Children Platt:

H1 Wendell Earl \* Jan. 2, 1969

H2 Robert Lionel \* May 15, 1972

C1-D6-E1-F7-G3

Sara Platt \* July 8, 1944

OO Aug. 9, 1969

Harry Allan Richardson \* Apr. 8, 1946

Son of

Children Richardson:

H1 Michael Todd \* Jan. 14, 1974

C1-D6-E1-F7-G4

Adeline Plett \* Nov. 5. 1946

00 Dec. 26. 1970

Robert Storey \* Nov. 28. 1950

Son of

children Storey

H1 Kerry James \* Feb. 3. 1973

C1-D6-E1-F7-G5

Virginia Plett \* Apr. 26. 1948

00 Dec. 26. 1970

Wilhelm Schoenbeck \* Sep. 21. 1941

Son of

children Schoenbeck:

H1 Susanne \* Feb. 18. 1973

C1-D6-E1-F8

Helen K. Plett \* Jan. 16. 1923

00 Oct. 25. 1942

David Plett \* July 16. 1918

Son of

children Plett:

|                    |                 |                    |
|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| G1 Alair Delvin    | * Oct. 24. 1943 | - Mary Duck        |
| G2 Wayne David     | * July 25. 1945 | - Elizabeth Janzen |
| G3 Waldemar Donald | * Jan. 31. 1947 | - Ann. Kressen     |
| G4 Irma Darlene    | * June 13. 1949 | - Raymond Remper   |
| G5 Brenda Helen    | * June 26. 1952 |                    |
| G6 Reynold Dean    | * Sep. 22. 1954 |                    |
| G7 Lyle Darcy      | * July 29. 1957 |                    |
| G8 Barry Darren    | * Mar. 5. 1965  |                    |

C1-D6-E1-F8-G1

Alair Delvin Plett \* Oct. 24. 1943

00 July 3. 1965

Mary Duck \* Jan. 21. 1946

Daughter of

children Plett:

|                  |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|
| H1 Cameron Dale  | * Nov. 26. 1966 |
| H2 Sharon Maxine | * May 22. 1969  |
| H3 Michael Dean  | * Nov. 5. 1972  |

C1-D6-E1-F8-G2

Wayne David Pictl \* July 25, 1945

00 June 10, 1967

Elizabeth Jansen \* Dec. 19, 1947

Daughter of

Children Pictl:

H1 Juanita Marie \* Dec. 20, 1969

H2 Heidi Faye \* Oct. 2, 1972

C1-D6-E1-F8-G3

Wardemar Donald Pictl \* Jan. 31, 1947

00 July 22, 1967

Ann Klassen \* May 11, 1948

Daughter of

Children Pictl:

H1 Laurie Yvonne \* June 17, 1969

H2 Jacqueline Anne \* May 13, 1971

C1-D6-E1-F8-G4

Irma Derlene Pictl \* June 13, 1949

00 Sep. 21, 1968

Raymond Rempe \* Sep. 9, 1948

Son of

Children Rempe:

H1 Angela Richelle \* May 12, 1971

H2 Sheila Rosanne \* Dec. 21, 1973



C1-D6-E1-F9

Margaret K. Pletl \* May 4. 1924

00 July 1. 1953

Walter Newman \* Dec. 15. 1931

Son of

Children Newman:

|                    |                          |
|--------------------|--------------------------|
| G1 Darrel Grant    | x Apr. 27. 1955          |
| G2 Gaylene Joan    | x Nov 24. 1957           |
| G3 Randall Reid    | x June 1. 1962           |
| G4 Betty Allison   | x Aug. 17. 1964          |
| G5 Jocelyn Susanne | x July 13 1967 - adopted |

C1-D6-E1-F10

Frank R. Pletk \* Mar. 28. 1926

OO

Nettie Irma Krocken \* July 16. 1932

Daughter of

children Pletk:

- G1 Murray Donovan \* Sep. 23. 1960
- G2 Cameron Dale \* Nov. 26. 1964
- G3 Kelvin Dwayne \* May 22. 1969

C1-D6-E1-F11

Jake R. Pletk \* May 25. 1929

OO Nov. 15. 1952

Anne Loeren \* Aug. 27. 1930

Daughter of

children Pletk \*

- G1 Jeffrey Warren \* Apr. 24. 1954
- G2 Allan Douglas \* Mar. 10. 1959
- G3 Cheryl Denise \* May 10. 1967 - adopted
- G4 Janice Ann Maria \* Feb. 3. 1970

C.1-06-E3

John Koop \* Feb. 20. 1888

+ Apr. 24. 1953

oo Jan. 4. 1908

Aganetha Barkman \* July 22. 1885

+ Jan. 22. 1971

Daughter of

Children Koop:

|              |                                   |                     |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| F1 Jacob     | x Jan. 14. 1909                   | - Gertrude Pletk    |
| F2 Agnes     | x June 16. 1910                   | - David H. Koop     |
| F3 Sara      | x Mar. 16. 1912                   |                     |
| F4 Katy      | x July 22. 1913                   | - Isaac Loewen      |
| F5 Henry     | x Feb. 9. 1916                    | - Sally Pletk       |
| F6 Margaret  | x May 23. 1917                    | - Cornelius Barkman |
| F7 Elizabeth | x Sep. 7. 1918                    |                     |
| F8 Peter     | x Oct. 13. 1920                   | - Anna Heinrichs    |
| F9 Frank     | x Jan. 15. 1923 - + Jan. 18. 1923 |                     |
| F10 Abe      | x Apr. 21. 1924                   | - Delores Breich    |
| F11 Mary     | x Jan. 12. 1926                   |                     |

C1-D6-E3-F1

Jacob B. Koop \* Jan. 14. 1909

00 Gch. 13. 1932

Gertrude P. Pletka \* June 17. 1912

Daughter of

Children Koop:

|                     |                                             |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| G1 John             | * Gch. 20. 1933                             | - Clara Fast        |
| G2 Mabel            | * Gch. 4. 1934 - + Mar. 13. 1937            |                     |
| G3 Harry            | * Gch. 30. 1935                             | - Norma Hansen      |
| G4 Melvin           | * Nov. 25. 1936                             | - Mary Fast         |
| G5 Rosalia          | * Apr. 1. 1938                              | - Norman Bartel     |
| G6 Leanova          | * May 10. 1939                              | -                   |
| G7 Glen             | * Dec. 7. 1940                              | - Betty Unger       |
| G8 Nettie           | * Sep 23. 1942                              |                     |
| G9 Lanty James      | * Gch. 18. 1944                             | - Patricia Sawalsky |
| G10 Elvera          | * Mar. 24. 1946                             |                     |
| G11 Brian           | * Sep 14. 1947                              | - Eva Schenckberg   |
| G12 Marion Ruth     | * Sep. 3. 1949                              |                     |
| G13 Betty Rae       | * Nov. 17. 1950                             | - Edmer Reimer      |
| G14 Wayne           | * Jan. 22. 1952 - + Jan. 22. 1952           |                     |
| G15 Joanne          | * Mar. 18. 1953                             | - Patrick Reimer    |
| G16 Elda Martene    | * Feb. 14. 1954                             |                     |
| G17 Eldon Gerard    | * Feb. 14. 1954                             |                     |
| G18 Charlie         | * Apr. 21. 1955                             |                     |
| G19 Merle Herb      | * Apr. 24. 1957                             |                     |
| <del>G20 John</del> | <del>* Gch. 20. 1933 - + Sep 12. 1954</del> |                     |

25

## Koop

C1-D6-E3-F1-G1

John Koop \* Bd. 30. 1933

00 Sep. 12. 1954

Clara Fast \* Jan. 3. 1933

Daughter of

Children Koop:

- H1 Marvin Lorne \* June 10. 1955
- H2 Elaine Marie \* Aug. 27. 1956
- H3 Audrey Joan \* Feb. 25. 1958
- H4 Karen May \* Mar. 11. 1959 - + May 4. 1959
- H5 Darrel John \* May 17. 1960
- H6 Clara Lucille \* June 20. 1961
- H7 Waldon Peter \* Mar. 15. 1962
- H8 Sylvia Gertrude \* Dec. 4. 1964
- H9 Reynold Paul \* Mar. 1. 1968

C1-D6-E3-F1-G3

Ketty Koop \* Bd. 30. 1935

00 Aug. 7. 1959

Norma Loewen \* Nov. 5. 1938

Daughter of

Children Koop:

- H1 Vanessa Mae \* May 27. 1961
- H2 Lytle Dean \* Sep. 28. 1962
- H3 Jeanine Michelle \* May 28. 1969

C1-D6-E3-F4-G4

Melvin Koop \* Nov. 25, 1936

00 Sep. 12, 1959

Mary Fast \* July 31, 1939

Daughter of

children Koop:

H1 Howard Wayne \* Dec. 14, 1961

H2 Barry Allan \* July 16, 1963

H3 Myron Keith \* July 12, 1965

H4 Conroy Grant \* Apr. 17, 1967

H5 Garth Rene \* June 13, 1972

C1-D6-E3-F1-G5

Rosella Koop \* Apr. 1, 1938

00 Oct. 16, 1959

Norman Bartel \* Apr. 14, 1926

Son of

children Bartel:

H1 Erica Susan \* Oct. 12, 1960

H2 Robert John \* Nov. 22, 1961

H3 Timothy Kent \* Dec. 13, 1963

H4 Christopher Franklin \* Nov. 9, 1965

H5 Bonita Rose \* Dec. 15, 1968



## Koop

C1-D6-E3-F1-G6

Leonora Koop \* May 10. 1939

C1-D6-E3-F1-G7

Glen Koop \* Dec. 7 1940

00 Aug. 4. 1963

Betty Unger \* Sep. 15. 1940

Daughter of

children Koop:

H1 Russell Glen \* Sep. 29. 1965

H2 Douglas Brian \* Dec. 29. 1968

H3 Michael John \* Nov. 8. 1971

C1-D6-E3-F1-G8

Nettie Koop \* Sep. 23. 1942

C1-D6-E3-F9

Larry James Koop \* Dec. 18. 1944

oo Dec. 25. 1964

Patricia Sawatzky \* Jan. 27. 1945

Daughter of

Children Koop:

G1 Valrae Dawn \* Dec. 4. 1965

G2 Duane Marc \* Feb. 6. 1967

G3 Tadwick James \* July 6. 1972

C1-D6-E3-F10

Elyse Koop \* Mar. 24. 1946

C1-D6-E3-F11

Briax Koop \* Sep. 14. 1947

oo Dec. 27. 1970

Eva Schenckberg \* July 18. 1947

Daughter of

Children Koop

G1 Angela Rae \* Mar. 1. 1972

G2 Malcolm Troy \* Mar. 23. 1973

Koop

C1-D~~B~~ E3 - F12Marion Ruth Koop \* Sep. 3. 1949

00

C1-D~~B~~ - E~~3~~ - F13Betty Rae Koop \* Nov. 17. 1950

00 Aug. 24. 1973

Edmer Lorance Reimer \* June 7. 1944

son of

C1-D~~B~~ - E3 - F15Joanne Koop \* Mar 8, 1953

00 Aug. 25. 1972

Patrick Leroy Reimer \* July 7. 1951

son of

children Reimer:

G1 Matthew Joe \* Oct. 30. 1974

30

Koop

C1-DB-E3-F3

Agnes B. Koop \* June 16. 1910

OO Nov. 30, 1974

David N. Koop \* June 22. 1904

Son of

C1-DB-E3-F3

Sara B. Koop \* Mar. 16. 1912

C1-D6-E3-F4

Katy B. Koop \* JULY 22, 1913

00 Sep. 25, 1932

Isaac Loewen \* Oct. 30, 1906

Son of

Children Loewen:

G1 Elma \* Oct. 6, 1933

- Lloyd Wiens

G2 John \* Jan. 31, 1936

- Sylvia Verne

G3 Bertha \* Nov. 27, 1938

- Ralph Wiens

G4 Eddie \* Aug. 11, 1941

- William Sterk

G5 Leona \* Jan. 17, 1943

- Bill Roche

G6 Nettie \* JULY 19, 1945

- Leroy Toews

G7 Lenard \* Aug. 18, 1947

- Sandra Gerbradt

G8 Peter \* Oct. 27, 1949

- Lillie Wiebe

G9 Dennis \* Oct. 17, 1955

C1-D6-E3-F4-G1

Elma Loewen \* Oct. 6, 1933

00 June 23, 1957

Lloyd Wiens \* Sep. 29, 1934

Son of

Children Wiens:

H1 Philip Lloyd \* Sep. 3, 1961

H2 Dewayne Dale \* Apr. 7, 1964

H3 Darrell Lee \* Feb. 18, 1967

H4 Phyllis Cheryl \* Oct. 31, 1971

C1-D6-E3-F4-G2

John Loewen \* Dec. 31. 1936

oo Apr. 20. 1963

Sylvia Verne \* Apr. 4. 1943

Daughter of

Children Loewen:

H1 Jeffrey Neil \* Aug. 1. 1965

H2 Craig Allen \* July 5. 1968

C1-D6-E3-F4-G3

Bertha Loewen \* Nov 27. 1938

oo Aug. 30. 1958

Ralph Wiens \* July 22. 1938

Son of

Children Wiens:

H1 Garry Wayne \* June 1. 1959

C1-D6-E3-F4-G4

Eddie Loewen \* Aug. 11. 1941

oo Sep. 21. 1968

Lillian Dale Sterk \* July 8. 1949

Daughter of



Koop - Loewen

C1-D6-E3-F4-G5

Leona Loewen \* Jan. 17. 1943

OO Sep. 24. 1961

Bill Roche \* Aug. 29. 1939

Son of

Children Roche :

H1 Arlene Pearl \* Sep. 4. 1962

H2 Sandra Lynn \* Aug. 8. 1964

H3 Carol Mae \* Sep. 29. 1969

H4 Bonnie Rose \* Mar. 4. 1974

C1-D6-E3-F4-G6

Nettie Loewen \* July 19. 1945

OO Mar. 8. 1965

Larry Toews \* Mar. 4. 1945

Son of

Children Toews :

H1 Deborah Gail \* Oct. 20. 1966

H2 Roxane Lynn \* Sep. 35. 1967

H3 Christine Faith \* Oct. 5. 1968

H4 Azaire Benjamin Robert \* Sep. 20. 1970

C1-D6-E3-F4-G7

Leonard Loewen \* Aug. 18. 1947

00 Dec 19. 1969

Sandra Gerbrandt \* Jan. 31. 1947

Daughter of  
children Loewen:

H1 Heather Lynn \* Apr. 5. 1970

H2 Robert Jason \* May 1. 1971

C1-D6-E3-F4-G8

Peter Loewen \* Oct. 27. 1949

00 Aug. 28. 1971

Lillie Anne Wiebe \* Feb. 14. 1950

Daughter of  
children Loewen:

H1 Lucille \* Aug. 16. 1968

H2 Linda \* July 31. 1969

H3 Petrina Mae \* June 1. 1973

H4 Pamela Grace \* Apr. 29. 1974

C1 - D6 - E3 - F5

Henry Koop \* Feb 9, 1916

00 Nov. 6, 1938

Sally Platt \* Nov. 14, 1916

Daughter of

Children Koop:

|                  |                 |                  |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| G1 Daniel        | * Jan. 19, 1940 | - Norma Duck     |
| G2 Dorothy       | * Apr. 13, 1941 | - Dexter Brown   |
| G3 Wilmer Roy    | * Oct. 15, 1942 | - Dianne Broesky |
| G4 Gordon        | * Mar. 19, 1944 | - Lois Hiens     |
| G5 Gerald        | * Oct. 3, 1945  | - Lois Epp       |
| G6 Bertha        | * May 18, 1947  |                  |
| G7 Abe           | * Sep. 5, 1949  |                  |
| G8 Priscilla Mae | * July 19, 1952 |                  |
| G9 Tim Paul      | * Mar. 22, 1954 |                  |
| G10 Sandra Ruth  | * Mar. 19, 1955 |                  |
| G11 Susan Anne   | * Feb. 8, 1957  |                  |
| G12 Debbie Fern  | * May 8, 1958   |                  |
| G13 Eunice Pearl | * Nov. 22, 1960 |                  |

C1 - D6 - E3 - F5 - G1

Daniel Koop \* Jan. 19, 1940

00 Sep. 18, 1964

Norma Rose Duck \* Jan. 22, 1940

Son of

Children Koop:

|                    |                 |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| H1 Daniel Dwight   | * Mar. 31, 1966 |
| H2 Norma Gwendilyn | * Dec. 23, 1969 |
| H3 Twyza Adele     | * Apr. 4, 1974  |

C1-D6-E3-F5-G2

Dorothy Koop \* Apr. 13. 1941

oo May 2. 1970

Daniel Isaac Brown \* July 20. 1944

Son of

Children Brown:

H1 Kathleen Joy \* Nov. 29. 1971

H2 David Wayne \* Sep. 25. 1973

C1-D6-E3-F5-G3

Wilmer Roy Koop \* Oct. 15. 1942

oo Apr. 23. 1968

Dianne Mary Broesky \* Nov. 8. 1945

Daughter of

Children Koop:

H1 Curtis Floyd \* Dec. 30. 1969

H2 Carrie Lynn Vivian \* Aug. 7. 1972

C1-D6-E3-F5-G4

Gordon Koop \* Mar. 19. 1944

00 July 4. 1968

Lois Maybelle Wiens \* Mar. 9. 1941

Daughter of  
children Koop:

H1 Glynis Norcen \* May 13. 1969

H2 Jonathan Gordon \* May 12. 1970

H3 Conrad Marshall \* Bd. 6. 1971

C1-D6-E3-F5-G5

Terold Koop \* Bd. 3. 1945

00 Aug. 9. 1969

Lois Kathrine Epp \* July 12. 1946

Daughter of  
children Koop:

H1 Lori Kathleen \* Bd. 17. 1971

H2 Jeffrey Terold \* Sep. 28. 1973

C1-D6-E3-F6

Margaret Koop \* May 23. 1917

oo Apr. 6. 1974

Cornelius K. Barman \* Sep. 15. 1914

Son of

Children Barman:

G1 George \* Aug. 24. 1941

G2 Harry \* Aug. 30. 1942

- Leona Penner

G3 Dennis \* June 8. 1944

G4 Stan \* Dec. 13. 1945

- Helen Broesky

G5 Helen \* Feb. 24. 1948

- John Friesen

G6 Mary \* Nov. 19. 1956

- Albert Friesen

C1-D6-E3-F6-G1

George Barman \* Aug. 24. 1941

C1-D6-E3-F6-G2

Harry Barman \* Aug. 30. 1942

oo Oct. 24. 1965

Leona Penner \* Aug. 2. 1947

Daughter of

H1 Donnie \* Feb. 23. 1966

H2 Bobbie \* Mar. 10. 1967

H3 Tommy \* Oct. 12. 1972

H4 Ricky \* Jan. 22. 1974



C1 - D6 - E3 - F6 - G4

Stan Bazman \* Dec. 13. 1945

00 May 16. 1970

Helix Broesky \* July 16. 1951

Daughter of

children Bazman:

H1 Chris \* Dec. 21. 1970

H2 Brian \* Feb. 25. 1971

C1 - D6 - E3 - F6 - G5

Helix Bazman \* Feb. 24. 1948

00

John Friesen \* Feb. 20. 1949

Son of

C1 - D6 - E3 - F6 - G6

Mary Bazman \* Nov. 19. 1956

00 May 4. 1974

Albert Friesen \* Feb. 17. 1955

Son of

children Friesen:

H1 Cory Dean \* Aug. 24. 1974

C1-D6-E3-F8

Peter Koop \* Oct. 13. 1920

00 July 3. 1949

Anna Heinrichs \* Aug. 12. 1922

Daughter of

children Koop:

|                 |                 |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| G1 Lorne Edwin  | * Apr. 27. 1950 |
| G2 Melvin Earl  | * Mar. 16. 1952 |
| G3 Emily Helena | * Apr. 19. 1955 |
| G4 Phyllis Jane | * Mar. 28. 1959 |
| G5 Wanda Ann    | * Mar. 19. 1963 |
| G6 Wilma Agnes  | * Mar. 19. 1963 |

C1-D6-E3-F10

Abc Koop \* Apr. 21. 1924

00 Dec. 11. 1952

Dolores Reich \* July 26. 1929

Daughter of

children Koop:

|                   |                 |                 |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| G1 Phillip Edward | * Mar. 9. 1954  | - Ellen Lashway |
| G2 Sharon Ann     | * Dec. 10. 1956 |                 |
| G3 Bruce John     | * Sep. 2. 1959  |                 |
| G4 Donald Mark    | * Mar. 29. 1965 |                 |

C1-D6-E3-F10-G1

Phillip Edward Koop \* Mar. 9. 1954

00 Feb. 22. 1975

Ellen Sue Lashway \*

Daughter of

41

## Koop. Barkman

C1-D6-E4

Katharina Koop x July 14, 1889

+ Dec. 1955

00 May 28, 1911

Peter G. Barkman x Aug. 3, 1976

+ Dec 29, 1956

Son of

children Barkman:

F1 Sarah x June 29, 1912

F2 Katharina x Apr. 19, 1914

- Klaas C. R. Reimer

F3 Margaretha x Dec 6, 1915

- Jacob P. Friesen

F4 Elizabeth x May 31, 1917 - + Apr. 6, 1918

F5 Susanna x Feb. 21, 1921

- Peter H. Goertzen

F6 Maria x May 22, 1925

- Henry Bakes

F7 Anna x June 24, 1927 - + June 26, 1927

F8 John x Feb. 27, 1931

- Justina Penner

~~F9 Agnetha~~ x

f1 Agnetha x Mar. 31, 1900

- Peter F. Duerk

f2 Klaas x Feb. 20, 1903 - + Jan. 9, 1918

f3 Helma x Sep. 30, 1904

- John K. Wicke

f4 Jacob x Jan. 18, 1906 - + Sep. 17, 1962 - Mienies Sasksky

f5 Gerhard x Nov. 14, 1908 - + Feb. 27, 1909

C1-D6-E4-F1

Sarah Barkman x June 29, 1912

C1-D6-EH-F2

Katharina K. Barkman \* Apr. 19, 1914

00 Dec. 8, 1934

Kleas C. R. Reimer \* Mar. 31, 1906

+ Jan. 27, 1969

Son of

Children Reimer:

- G1 Edwin \* Feb. 1, 1936 - Elizabeth Friesen  
 G2 Albert \* Mar. 31, 1937 - Annie Friesen  
 G3 Mary \* Mar. 15, 1938  
 G4 Jacob \* Mar. 12, 1939 - + Feb. 1, 1961  
 G5 Tina \* Apr. 2, 1940 - + Jacob M. Hsebert  
 G6 Willie \* July 20, 1941 - Margaret Bartsch  
 G7 Kleas \* Nov. 16, 1942 - Neta Duck  
 G8 Peter \* Nov. 26, 1943 - + Nov. 26, 1943  
 G9 Nettie \* Nov. 26, 1943  
 G10 Cornelius \* Nov. 2, 1944 - Emily Lazarenko  
 G11 Abram \* Oct. 29, 1945 - Neta Guenther  
 G12 Elizabeth \* Jan. 9, 1948 - John P. Braun  
 G13 David \* Jan. 15, 1949 - + Dec. 28, 1949  
 G14 Peter \* Aug. 29, 1950  
 G15 John \* May 15, 1952  
 G16 Benjamin \* May 17, 1954  
 G17 Ruben \* Dec. 28, 1955  
 G18 Susie \* June 15, 1957

C1-D6-E4-F2-G1

Edwin<sup>B</sup> Reimer \* Feb. 1, 1936

00 Aug. 25, 1957

Elizabeth Friesen \* May 28, 1940

Daughter of

Children Reimer:

- H1 Tina \* Dec. 10, 1959 - + Dec. 20, 1959  
 H2 Diedrich \* Mar. 1, 1963  
 H3 Justina \* May 27, 1965  
 H4 David \* Dec. 6, 1970

## Koop - Barkman - Reimer

43

C1-D6-E4-F2-G2

Albert B. Reimer \* Mar. 31, 1937

00 Nov. 16, 1958

Hannie Friesen \* Apr. 6, 1939

Daughter of  
children Reimer \*

H1 Leona \* Jan. 3, 1963

H2 Bernhard \* June 14, 1965

H3 Stanley \* Sep. 2, 1967

H4 Margaret \* May 21, 1970

H5 Evelyn \* Dec. 16, 1971

H6 Rosalyn \* July 21, 1973

C1-D6-E4-F2-G3

Mary Reimer \* Mar. 15, 1938

C1-D6-E4-F2-G5

Tina B. Reimer \* Apr. 2, 1940

00 Nov. 21, 1971

Jacob M. Hebert \* Nov. 1, 1920

Son of

44

Koop - Barkman - Reimer

C.1-D6-E4-F2-G6

Willie B. Reimer \* July 20, 1941

oo Oct. 20, 1967

Margaret Bartch \* Feb. 5, 1943

Daughter of

children Reimer:

H1 Annie \* Aug. 12, 1968

H2 Irma \* May 13, 1970

H3 Larry \* Nov. 21, 1971

H4 Daniel \* Dec. 7, 1973

C.1-D2-E4-F2-G7

Klaas B. Reimer \* Nov. 16, 1942

oo June 4, 1972

Neta L. Dueck \* Aug. 24, 1944

Daughter of

children Reimer:

H1 Bernhard \* Mar. 28, 1973

C.1-D2-E4-F2-G9

Nettie Reimer \* Nov. 26, 1943



45

Koop - Barkman - Reimer

C1-D6-E4-F2-G10

Cornelius B. Reimer \* Nov. 2. 1944

00 Nov. 14. 1970

Emily Lazarekko \* Nov. 18. 1949

Daughter of  
children Reimer:

H1 Cornelius Stanley \* June 7. 1973

C1-D6-E4-F2-G11

Abram B. Reimer \* Oct. 29. 1945

00 July 23. 1973

Meta Guenter \* May 26. 1949

Daughter of  
children Reimer:

H1

C1-D6-E4-F2-G12

Elizabeth B. Reimer \* Jan. 9. 1948

00 Jan. 21. 1973

John P. Braun \* Apr. 23. 1952

Son of

C1-D6-E4-F3

Margaretha Barkman \* Dec. 6. 1915

00 July 22. 1934

Jacob P. Friesen \* Dec. 31. 1911

Son of

children Friesen:

|           |                                  |                     |
|-----------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| G1 Irma   | * May 9. 1935                    | - Henry Ginter      |
| G2 Pete   | * Feb. 4. 1937                   | - Rnette Harder     |
| G3 Tixa   | * Sep. 7. 1938                   | - Jake Dyck         |
| G4 Marie  | * July 17. 1940 - + Apr. 7. 1941 |                     |
| G5 Robert | * May 8. 1942                    |                     |
| G6 Norman | * Mar. 30. 1944                  | - Florence LoRocque |
| G7 Roxard | * June 28. 1946                  |                     |
| G8 Corry  | * Dec. 25. 1948                  | - Rita Lesage       |
| G9 Beano  | * Oct. 1. 1950                   |                     |
| G10 Irene | * Nov. 27. 1952                  |                     |

C1-D6-E4-F3-G1

Irma Friesen \* May 9. 1935

00 July 3. 1955

Henry Ginter \* May 21. 1932

Son of

children Ginter:

|            |                 |
|------------|-----------------|
| H1 Shirley | * May 31. 1956  |
| H2 Berney  | * June 21. 1960 |
| H3 Kevin   | * May 3. 1966   |

C1-D6-E4-F3-G2

Peter Friesen \* Feb. 4. 1937

OO

Annette Harder \* Sep. 28. 1937

Daughter of

Children Friesen :

H1 Karen \* Apr. 8. 1958

H2 Joanne \* Dec. 18. 1960

H3 Janet \* Dec. 18. 1960

H4 Wayne \* Nov. 16. 1963

H5 Bonnie \* Oct. 31. 1966

H6 Pamela \* Aug. 1. 1969

C1-D6-E4-F3-G3

Tina Friesen \* Sep. 7. 1938

OO Sep. 9. 1956

Jake Dyck \* Oct. 20. 1936

Son of

Children Dyck :

H1 Michael \* July 9. 1969

H2 Sandra \* July 6. 1972

C1-D6-E4-F3-G5

Robert Friesen \* May 8. 1942

C1-D6-E4-F3-G6

Norman Friesen \* Mar. 30. 1944

00 Sep. 24. 1966

Florence LeRocque \* July 8. 1945

Daughter of

C1-D6-E4-F3-G7

Ronald Friesen \* June 28. 1946

C1-D6-E4-F3-G8

Corny Friesen \* Dec. 25. 1948

00 Oct. 4. 1969

Rita Lesage \* Sep. 14. 1949

Daughter of

Children Friesen:

H1 Connie \* Sep. 2. 1970

H2 Jeremy \* Nov 26. 1971

C1-D6-L4-F5

Susanna K. Barkmann \* Feb. 21. 1921

00 Bob. 5. 1941

Peter H. Goertzen \* Mar. 25. 1921

Son of

Children Goertzen:

|                  |                 |                       |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| G1 Betty         | * June 5. 1943  | - Edmon Hiebert       |
| G2 Thelma Anne   | * July 24. 1945 | - Donald John Friesen |
| G3 Jacob Jack    | * Sep. 4. 1947  | - Marlyn Zacharias    |
| G4 Peter James   | * Sep. 17. 1948 |                       |
| G5 Judith Susie  | * Aug 4. 1950   |                       |
| G6 John Edward   | * Mar. 14. 1952 |                       |
| G7 Victor Joe    | * July 5. 1955  |                       |
| G8 Gerald Rodger | * June 29. 1958 |                       |
| G9 Daniel Wayne  | * Dec. 21. 1961 |                       |

C1-D6-L4-F5-G1

Betty Goertzen \* June 5. 1943

00 Bob. 6. 1963

Edmon Hiebert \* Sep. 16. 1940

Son of

Children Hiebert:

|                  |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|
| 1- Carice Jane   | * Apr. 20. 1967 |
| 2- James Laverne | * Sep. 22. 1968 |

C1-06-E4-F5-G2

Thelma Anne Goertzen \* July 24, 1945

00 Apr. 12, 1963

Donald John Friesen \* June 24, 1941

Son of

children Friesen:

H1 Marilyn Pearl \* Mar. 14, 1964

H2 Gloria Joy \* Dec. 24, 1965

H3 Sheila Dawn \* Oct. 31, 1969

C1-06-E4-F5-G3

Jacob Jack Goertzen \* Sep. 4, 1947

00 Aug. 1, 1970

Marilyn Ruth Zacharias \* June 27, 1949

Daughter of

children Goertzen:



C1-D6-E4-F6

Mary Barkman \* May 22. 1923

00

Henry Gakes \* Oct. 20. 1913

Son of

Children Gakes:

G1 Marie \* June 23. 1945

- Craig Gudtaugson

G2 Henry \* Nov. 3. 1946

-

G3 John \* Feb. 14. 1948

-

G4 Katherine \* Aug. 7. 1962

C1-D6-E4-F6-G1

Marie Gakes \* June 23. 1945

00

Craig Gudtaugson \* Nov. 28. 1948

Son of

C1-D6-E4-F6-G2

Henry Gakes \* Nov. 3. 1946

Son

H1 Edward \* Oct. 23. 1969

C1-D6-E4-F6-G3

John Gakes \* Feb. 14. 1948

children:

H1 John \* Apr. 16. 1964

H2 Travis \* July 4. 1966

C1-D6-E4-F8

John K. Barkman \* Feb. 27. 1931

00 Aug. 30. 1952

Justina Penner \* Oct. 27. 1930

Daughter of

children Barkman:

G1 Leona \* June 20. 1953

- Penny Reimer

G2 Shirley \* May 30. 1956

G3 Hilda \* May 22. 1958

G4 Gerald Peter \* July 18. 1959

G5 Alice \* Mar. 9. 1962

G6 Arvin John \* Oct. 12. 1965

G7 Betty Joyce \* Mar. 22. 1967

C1-D6-E4-F8-G1

Leona Barkman \* June 20. 1953

00 July 28. 1973

Penny Reimer \* Sep. 30. 1945

Son of

C1-D6-E4-P1

Margaretha Barkman \* Mar. 31. 1900

00 Nov. 18. 1917

Peter F. Duck \* Apr. 10. 1896

Son of

Children Duck:

|                |                                   |                      |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| g1 Gerhard     | * Nov. 6. 1919                    | - Elsie Kropp        |
| g2 Frank       | * Mar. 27. 1922                   | - Anna Krassen       |
| g3 Elisabeth   | * Dec. 18. 1923 - + Jan. 4. 1924  |                      |
| g4 Gustav      | * Dec. 23. 1924                   | - Betty Kehler       |
| g5 Helma       | * Aug. 24. 1927                   | - Berzo Peters       |
| g6 Hana        | * Jan. 7. 1930                    | - Herman Fuak        |
| g7 Heinrich    | * Apr. 26. 1932                   | - Matilda Giesbrecht |
| g8 Hilberk     | * May 12. 1934                    | - Beverly Ann Kamp   |
| g9 Maria       | * Dec. 15. 1935                   | - William E. Toews   |
| g10 Margaretha | * Apr. 27. 1937 - + Apr. 30. 1937 |                      |

C1-D6-E4-P1-g1

Gerhard Duck \* Nov. 6. 1919

00 Nov. 2. 1944

Elsie Kropp \* Apr. 13. 1925

Daughter of

Children Duck:

|                     |                |               |
|---------------------|----------------|---------------|
| h1 Jeannette Vivian | * Aug. 4. 1945 | - Gary Hughes |
| h2 David Allan      | * May 28. 1950 |               |

C1-D6-E4-P1-g1-h1

Jeannette Vivian Duck \* Aug. 4. 1945

00 Jan. 27. 1968

Gary Hughes \* July 21. 1946

Son of

Children Hughes:

|                   |                 |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| j1 Timothy Earl   | * Aug. 2. 1968  |
| j2 Susanne Elaine | * July 14. 1971 |

54

Koop - Barkman - Duck

C1-D6-E4-P1-g2

Frank Duck \* Mar. 27. 1922

oo Nov 12. 1944

Anna Klassen \* Nov. 6. 1923

Daughter of

Children Duck:

|                 |                 |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| h1 Irwin Frank  | * May 31. 1946  |
| h2 Elmer Peter  | * Oct. 14. 1949 |
| h3 Elvera Ann   | * June 18. 1952 |
| h4 Mariann Ruth | * Dec. 10. 1953 |
| h5 Diana Grace  | * Nov. 3. 1956  |
| h6 Judy Mae     | * Feb. 25. 1961 |

- Marilyn Johnson

- Christa Schaefer

- Bea Duck

- Gerard Thiessen

C1-D6-E4-P1-g2-h1

Irwin Frank Duck \* May 31 1946

oo July 7. 1967

Marilyn Johnson \* Apr. 4. 1946

Daughter of

Children Duck:

|                 |                 |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| j1 Kevin Blaine | * June 27. 1970 |
| j2 Myron Blake  | * Nov. 5. 1972  |

C1-D6-E4-P1-g2-h2

Elmer Peter Duck \* Oct. 14. 1949

oo Aug. 4. 1973

Christa Schaefer \* Mar. 27. 1952

Daughter of

C1-D6-E4-F1-g2-h3

Myra Ann Ducek \* June 18. 1952

oo Oct. 20. 1973

Bex Ducek \* Oct. 14. 1950

Son of

C1-D6-E4-F1-g2-h4

Marian Ruth Ducek \* Dec. 10. 1953

oo Aug 24. 1974

Gerald Thiessen \* Oct. 4. 1948

Son of

C1-D6-E4-F1-g2-h5

Diana Grace Ducek \* Nov. 3. 1956

c1-D6-E1-F1-g4

Gustav B. Ducck \* Dec. 23. 1923

00 June 25. 1951

Betty Kehrer \* Feb. 13. 1931

Daughter of

Children Ducck:

h1 Debbie Helena \* Aug. 20. 1952

- Ben Giesbrecht

h2 Theresa Lnette \* Feb. 3. 1955

- Bill Dyck

h3 Lucille Fay \* Jan. 26. 1959

h4 Conrad Peter \* Jan. 25. 1973(?)

c1-D6-E1-F1-g4-h1

Debbie Helena Ducck \* Aug. 20. 1952

00 Nov. 28. 1969

Ben Giesbrecht \* July 16. 1947

Son of

Children Giesbrecht:

j1 Jason Shaun \* May 10. 1970

c1-D6-E1-F1-g4-h2

Theresa Lnette Ducck \* Feb. 3. 1955

00 Sep. 29. 1972

Bill Dyck \* May 24. 1951

Son of

Children Dyck:

j1 Corwin Rene \* Mar. 1. 1973



57

Koop - Barkman - Ducc.

C1-D6-E1-F1-g5

Helena Duccle \* Aug. 24. 1927

oo June 16. 1945

Benno Peters \*

son of

Children Peters :

h1 Paul Heinrich \* Oct. 2. 1950 - Viola Ruth Epp

h2 Patrick Peter \* Apr. 19. 1954

h3 Lorie Alice \* Feb. 15. 1961

C1-D6-E1-F1-g5-h1

Paul Heinrich Peters \* Oct. 2. 1950

oo July 7. 1972

Viola Ruth Epp \* July 4. 1951

Daughter of

c1-D6-E1-f1-g6

Han Ducck \* Jan. 7. 1930

oo Feb. 27. 1949

Herman Funk \* Oct. 13 1926

Son of

Children Funk:

h1 Marjorie Edith \* Aug. 13. 1949

- Thomas B Chambers

h2 Barbara Ann \* Jan. 20. 1958

c1-D6-E1-f1-g6-h1

Marjorie Edith Funk \* Aug. 13. 1949

oo Dec. 1967

Thomas Bucklin Chambers \*

Son of

Children Chambers:

j1 Tertance Bucklin \* June 19. 1968

j2 Allan Peter \* June 21. 1971

Koop - Barkman - Duck

C1-D6-E1-F1-g7

Henry Duck \* Apr. 26. 1932

oo Aug. 28. 1955

Matilda Giesbrecht \* Feb. 17. 1938

Daughter of

Children Duck:

h1 Wilbert \* July 31. 1956

h2 Wesley \* Jan. 12. 1959

h3 Roseanna Ann \* May 23. 1963

C1-D6-E1-F1-g8

Wilbert John Duck \* May 12. 1934

oo June 9. 1961

Berkeley Ann Kamp \* Sep. 12. 1942

Daughter of

Children Duck:

h1 Bryant Allan \* Feb. 10. 1962

h2 Brenda Ann \* Feb. 3. 1963

h3 Kimberly Rose \* May 3. 1967

C1-D6-E1-F1-g9

Mary Esther Duck \* Dec. 15. 1935

oo Apr. 15. 1953

William E. Toews \* Feb. 5. 1934

Son of

Children Toews:

h1 Joyce May \* July 15. 1953 - oo Aug. 18. 1973 - Donald Watson \* May 17. 1949

h2 William Bruce \* Feb. 26. 1955

h3 James Frank \* June 7. 1961

h4 Kathleen Joan \* Oct. 10. 1963

C1-D6-E4-f3-g

Helena Barkman \* Sep. 30. 1904

00 July 25. 1926

John H. Wiebe \* Dec. 15. 1905

Son of

Children Wiebe:

|              |                                   |                     |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| g 1 Tina     | * Sep. 10. 1928                   | - Henry Heckert     |
| g 2 Susie    | * Nov. 16. 1930 - + Jan. 29. 1931 |                     |
| g 3 Olga     | * Dec. 15. 1931                   | - Leslie Duck       |
| g 4 Lynda    | * Nov. 21. 1933                   |                     |
| g 5 Leonard  | * May 9. 1936                     | - Jessie Wiebert    |
| g 6 Maxie    | * Sep. 29. 1937                   | - William Wiebert   |
| g 7 Peter    | * Jan. 1. 1940                    | - Bernedett Varrier |
| g 8 Milton   | * Sep. 24. 1942                   | - Rane Wiebe        |
| g 9 Melvin   | * Sep. 24. 1942                   | - Susie Martens     |
| g 10 Ronald  | * July 24. 1945                   |                     |
| g 11 Richard | * July 24. 1945                   | - Esther Derksen    |

C1-D6-E4-f3-gi

Tina Wiebe \* Sep. 10. 1928

00 Aug. 15. 1948

Henry Heckert \* Jan. 28. 1919

Son of

Children Heckert:

|                    |                 |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| h 1 Myra Cheryl    | * Mar. 30. 1955 |
| h 2 Terrance Henry | * Apr. 7. 1962  |
| h 3 Gordon Timothy | * Sep. 8. 1963  |

61

Koop - Barkman - Niebe Duck

C1-D6-E4-f3-g3

Greta Niebe \* Dec. 15, 1931

oo May 28, 1951

Lestie Duck \* June 24, 1923

Son of

Children Duck:

|                    |                 |                 |
|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| h1 Gloria May      | * Oct. 7, 1952  | - Larry Rempert |
| h2 Randolph Lestie | * July 18, 1954 |                 |
| h3 Brian Kenneth   | * Oct. 14, 1955 |                 |
| h4 Darlene Lynn    | * Dec. 11, 1956 |                 |
| h5 John Edgar      | * Oct. 19, 1960 |                 |
| h6 Richard Neil    | * Jan. 30, 1963 |                 |
| h7 Audrey Joyce    | * July 29, 1964 |                 |
| h8 Barbara Anne    | * Dec. 9, 1966  |                 |
| h9 Brenda Dorine   | * Oct. 17, 1969 |                 |

C1-D6-E4-f3-g3-h1

Gloria May Duck \* Oct. 7, 1952

oo Apr. 20, 1973

Larry Rempert \* 1954

Son of

C1-06-E4-f3-g4

Lynda Wiebe \* Nov. 21. 1933

C1-06-E4-f3-g5

Leonard B. Wiebe \* May 9. 1936

oo June 24. 1956

Jessie Hiebert \* Nov. 17. 1935

Daughter of

Children Wiebe:

h1 Diane \* Oct. 19. 1956

- Jerry Broesky

h2 Kenneth \* Jan. 3. 1958

h3 Janice \* Aug. 5. 1959

h4 David \* Oct. 4. 1963

h5 Karen \* Sep. 9. 1966

h6 Margaret \* May 2. 1968

C1-06-E4-f3-g5-h1

Diane Wiebe \* Oct. 19. 1956

oo Oct. 19. 1973

Jerry Broesky \* June 2. 1954

son of



C1-D6-E4-f3-g6

Hannie B. Wiebe \* Sep. 29. 1937

00 Aug. 14. 1955

William Hiebert \* June 20. 1934

Son of

Children Hiebert:

|            |                                  |
|------------|----------------------------------|
| h1 David   | * Aug. 2. 1956                   |
| h2 William | * Sep. 25. 1958                  |
| h3 Hecza   | * Sep. 29. 1959                  |
| h4 Hannie  | * May 1. 1962                    |
| h5 Agatha  | * Jan. 21. 1964                  |
| h6 John    | * Sep. 1. 1966 - + Nov. 26. 1966 |
| h7 Grace   | * June 14. 1967                  |
| h8 Faith   | * Mar. 16. 1970                  |
| h9 Timothy | * Sep. 29. 1971                  |
| h10 Jane   | * Sep. 29. 1971                  |

C1-D6-E4-f3-g7

Peter B. Wiebe \* Jan. 1. 1940

00 Dec. 26. 1959

Bernedett Varrier \* Dec. 8. 1940

Daughter of

Children Wiebe:

|                   |                 |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| h1 Gerald Anthony | * Oct. 13. 1961 |
| h2 Michael John   | * Dec. 16. 1963 |
| h3 Raymond Peter  | * Jan. 13. 1965 |

64

Koop - Barkman - Wiebe

C1-D6-E4-f3-g8

Milton Wiebe \* Sep. 24. 1942

oo Nov. 18. 1967

Anne Wiebe \* Aug. 6. 1946

Daughter of

Children Wiebe:

h1 Polly \* Jan. 19. 1969

h2 Carol \* June 22. 1968

h3 Connie \* Feb. 16. 1973

C1-D6-E4-f3-g9

Merwin B. Wiebe \* Sep. 24. 1942

oo Dec. 29. 1963

Susie Martens \* Feb. 16. 1948

Daughter of

Children Wiebe:

H1 Kelly LeRoy \* Apr. 21. 1964

h2 Sheila Lynn \* Bd. 29. 1965

h3 Dwayne Nelson \* Aug. 29. 1968

65

Koop - Barkman - Wiebe

C1-D6-E4-f3-g10

Ronald Wiebe \* July 24, 1945

C1-D6-E4-f3-g11

Richard Wiebe \* July 24, 1945

CO Nov. 12, 1966

Esther Dorkson \* Sep. 24, 1947

Daughter of

children Wiebe:

h1 Rosanne Teresa \* May 31, 1967

h2 Michelle Suzanne \* July 20,

h3 Jayson Richard \* Aug. 8, 1972

66

## Roop. Barkman

C1-D6-E4 - f4

Jacob Barkman \* Jan. 18. 1906

+ Sep. 17. 1962

oo Oct. 21. 1931

Mienie Sarkasky \* Mar. 17. 1914

Daughter of

Children Barkman:

|                   |                 |                     |
|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| g1 Arthur George  | * July 18. 1932 | - Betty Loewen      |
| g2 Dorothy Violet | * Nov. 8. 1933  | - Peter Regoker     |
| g3 Willy Herb     | * Nov. 22. 1935 | - + Sep. 25. 1936   |
| g4 Florence Mae   | * Nov. 23. 1936 | - Dave Goertzen     |
| g5 Marion Helen   | * Mar. 15. 1939 | - Clarence McDonald |
| g6 Elmer Peter    | * Feb. 5. 1941  | - Helen Martens     |
| g7 Irene Gladys   | * May 11. 1943  | - John Martens      |
| g8 Norman Walter  | * Jan. 19. 1945 | - + Feb. 13. 1945   |
| g9 Grece Eleanor  | * May 16. 1946  | - Corry Funk        |

C1-D6-E4 - f4 - g1

Arthur George Barkman \* July 18. 1932

oo July 14. 1956

Betty Loewen \* Dec. 3. 1936

Daughter of

Children Barkman:

|                   |                 |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| h1 Joyce Mae      | * July 5. 1957  |
| h2 William George | * Dec. 15. 1958 |
| h3 Norman Peter   | * Dec. 31. 1959 |
| h4 Timothy        | * June 17. 1961 |
| h5 Tina Marie     | * June 9. 1962  |
| h6 Victor Abram   | * Aug. 20. 1970 |
| h7 Joe Vincent    | * Apr. 23. 1973 |

67

Koop - Barkman

C1-D6-E4-f4-g2

Dorothy Violet Barkman \* Nov. 8. 1933

00 Apr. 27. 1951

Peter Reychr \* June 24. 1928

Son of

children Reychr:

h1 Gerald Wayne \* June 19. 1954

h2 Allen Donald \* Oct. 19. 1956

h3 Calvin Howard \* Jan. 5. 1960

h4 Brenda Joanne \* Dec. 7. 1961

C1-D6-E4-f4-g4

Florence Mae Barkman \* Nov. 23. 1936

00 Sep. 5. 1954

Dave Goertzen \* Oct. 5. 1924

Son of

children Goertzen:

h1 Kenneth Bruce David \* Jan. 27. 1957

h2 Sharon Kathleen Florence \* Dec. 9. 1958

h3 Sandra Louise Karen \* Dec. 23. 1961

h4 Jennifer Karla Marie \* Sep. 29. 1964

C1-D6-E4-f4-g5

Marion Helen Barkman \* Mar. 15. 1939

00 Sep. 15. 1956

Clarence John McDonald \* Aug. 15. 1928

Son of

children McDonald:

h1 John Dale \* Apr. 17. 1957

h2 Larry Wayne \* June 8. 1959

h3 Daniel Jacob \* Jan. 1. 1961

h4 Clifford Clarence \* Nov. 20. 1963

68

## Koop - Barkman

C1-D6-E4-f4-g6

Elmer Peter Barkman \* Feb. 5. 1941

00 Sep. 3. 1966

Helen Martens \* Nov. 27. 1945

Daughter of

Children Barkman:

h1 Cameron Dale \* Mar. 23. 1969

h2 Jonathan Mark \* Feb. 21. 1974

C1-D6-E4-f4-g7

Irene Gladys Barkman \* May 11. 1943

00 Dec. 8. 1962

John Martens \* Aug. 6. 1941

Son of

Children Martens:

h1 Angela Marie \* Mar. 31. 1969

h2 Terry John \* Dec. 28. 1972

C1-D6-E4-f4-g9

Grace Eleanor Barkman \* May 16. 1946

00 Nov. 9. 1968

Corny Funk \* Feb. 10. 1945

Son of

Children Funk:

h1 Debra Lynn \* Apr. 24. 1964

h2 Karen Lucille \* Aug. 27. 1965



C1-D6-E6

Peter B. Koop \* Mar. 17. 1892

00 June 7. 1914

Katharina Barkman \* Apr. 19. 1893

+ Jan. 19. 1925

Daughter of  
children Koop:

|              |                                  |                   |
|--------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| F1 John      | * Mar. 15. 1915                  | - Helen Barkman   |
| F2 Anna      | * Apr. 23. 1916                  | - Edwin Heat      |
| F3 William   | * May 2. 1917                    | - Mary K. Platt   |
| F4 Sara      | * Oct. 28. 1918 - + Sep. 3. 1919 |                   |
| F5 Helen     | * Jan. 11. 1920                  | - David Thiessen  |
| F6 Katherine | * Sep. 3. 1921                   |                   |
| F7 Bernard   | * Nov. 23. 1923                  | - Alvina Pankratz |

Peter B. Koop remarried May 3. 1925

Margaretha Mertens \* Dec 6. 1904

Daughter of

|             |                                  |                    |
|-------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| F8 Peter    | * May 13. 1926                   | - Stella Pankratz  |
| F9 Frank    | * Apr. 30. 1928                  | - Gertrude Enns    |
| F10 Thomas  | * Apr. 17. 1931                  | - Margaret Beadig  |
| F11 Matilda | * Sep. 11. 1933                  | - Lorne Krockner   |
| F12 Andrew  | * July 11. 1935 - + Mar 13. 1936 |                    |
| F13 Wilfred | * Jan. 17. 1937                  | - Connie Runnbloom |
| F14 Linda   | * Dec. 12. 1938                  |                    |
| F15 Adeline | * Dec. 1. 1941                   | - Donald Keith     |
| F16 Ruth    | * Aug. 20. 1943                  | - Arthur Klassen   |

70

## Koop

C1-D6-E6-F1

John Koop x Mar. 15, 1915

00 Dec 12, 1937

Helen Barkman x June 21, 1917

Daughter of

Children Koop:

|                   |                 |                |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| G1 Edgar Lawrence | x Dec 22, 1939  | - Susie Harms  |
| G2 Martha         | x Oct. 6, 1941  | - David Wolfe  |
| G3 Leonard        | x Apr. 1, 1943  | - Eileen Wolfe |
| G4 Marina         | x Mar. 7, 1945  |                |
| G5 Delbert        | x Jan. 6, 1947  |                |
| G6 Lucina         | x Jan. 12, 1950 |                |
| G7 Reginald       | x Aug. 20, 1952 |                |

C1-D6-E6-F1-G1

Edgar Lawrence Koop x Dec. 22, 1939

00 Sep. 15, 1963

Susie Harms x Jan. 15, 1938

Daughter of

Children Koop:

|                 |                 |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| H1 Larry Drayne | x Nov. 18, 1965 |
| H2 Cherry Lynn  | x July 11, 1968 |

71

Koop

C1-D6-E6-F2-G2

Martha Koop \* Oct. 6. 1941

oo Apr. 20. 1968

David LeRoy Wolfe \* Mar. 26. 1946

Son of

children Wolfe :

C1-D6-E6-F3-G3

Leonard Koop \* Apr. 17. 1943

oo Mar. 1. 1969

? Henry Eileen Wolfe \* May 28. 1950

Daughter of

children Koop :

#1 Michelle Dawn \* Sep. 27. 1970

#2 Melissa Darlene Valentina \* Feb. 14. 1973

C1-D6-E6-F1-G4

Marina Koop \* Mar. 7. 1945

H+ C1-D 6-E6-F2

Anne Koop x Apr. 23. 1916

oo June 7. 1952

Edwin Henry Heat x Mar. 20. 1914

Son of

Children Heat:

G1 Albert Brian x June 23. 1954

G2 Georgina Ruth x Aug. 4. 1955

G3 Peter Raymond x Dec. 12. 1958

G4 Grace Darlene x Dec. 24. 1959

C1-D 6-E6-F3

William B. Koop x May 2. 1917

oo July 2. 1939

Mary Pelt x Oct. 28. 1919

Daughter of

Children Koop:

G1 Ronald x Nov. 23. 1940

- Violet Hildebrand

G2 Robert x Dec. 16. 1941

- Hilda Reimer

G3 Ernest x Apr. 1. 1943

- Emily Reidiger

G4 Helen x Oct. 25. 1944

G5 Sidney x July 31. 1946

- Dora Krueger

G6 Annie x Dec. 14. 1947

G7 Judith x Apr. 22. 1952

G8 Thomas x Mar. 1. 1956

G9 Wendell x July 9. 1959

C1-D6-E6-F3-G1

Ronald Koop \* Nov. 23, 1940

oo Nov. 10, 1962

Violet Hildebrand \* Nov. 5, 1943

Daughter of

children Koop:

H1 Rosalie Joy \* June 2, 1964

H2 Stuart Ronald \* Dec. 8, 1967

H3 Robert John \* Aug. 4, 1971

C1-D6-E6-F3-G2

Robert Koop \* Dec. 16, 1941

oo Feb. 15, 1963

Hilda Reimer \* June 7, 1944

Daughter of

children Koop:

H1 Denise Marguerite Marie \* Aug. 22, 1963

H2 Russel Robert \* Apr. 21, 1965

H3 Matthew Paul \* May 22, 1973

C1-D6-E6-F3-G3

Ernest Koop \* Apr. 1, 1943

oo Dec. 23, 1963

Emily Dorothy Reidiger \* Mar. 5, 1939

Daughter of

children Koop:

H1 Anthony Blayne \* Nov. 15, 1964

H2 Suzanne Mahe \* Dec. 4, 1967

74

Koop

C1-D6-E6-F3-G4

Heleen Koop \* Oct. 25. 1944

C1-D6-E6-F3-G5

Sidney Koop \* July 31. 1946

oo Jan. 12. 1974

Dora Krueger \* June 28. 1950

Daughter of

children Koop:

H1

C1-D6-E6-F3-G6

Annie Koop \* Dec. 14. 1947

75

## Koop - Thiessen

C1 - D6 - E6 - F5

Helen Koop \* Jan. 11. 1920

OO Aug. 14. 1952

David Thiessen \* May 24. 1938

Son of

Children Thiessen:

- |    |                |                 |               |
|----|----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| G1 | Gerald David   | * May 30. 1953  | - Leslie Duck |
| G2 | Kathryn Cheryl | * July 23. 1955 |               |
| G3 | Wilfred John   | * May 29. 1959  |               |
| G4 | Douglas James  | * June 6. 1962  |               |

C1 - D6 - E6 - F5 - G1

Gerald David Thiessen \* May 30. 1953

OO Aug. 18. 1973

Leslie Susana Duck \* June 29. 1954

Daughter of

H1 Cameron Gene \* Aug. 30. 1971

C1 - D6 - E6 - F5 - G2

Kathryn Cheryl Thiessen \* July 23. 1955



76

Koop

C1-D6-E6-F7

Bernard Koop \* Nov. 23. 1923

oo Aug. 31. 1950

Arvina Clara Pankrat \* Dec. 17. 1927

Daughter of

Children Koop:

|                  |                 |                  |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| G1 Dwayne Leslie | * July 20. 1952 | - Marlene Penner |
| G2 Darlene Fay   | * Mar. 30. 1954 |                  |
| G3 Randall Lytle | * May 24. 1955  |                  |
| G4 Denise Joy    | * June 24. 1962 |                  |
| G5 Marvin George | * Nov. 10. 1964 |                  |

C1-D6-E6-F7-G1

Dwayne Leslie Koop \* July 20. 1952

oo May 4. 1974

Marlene Penner \*

Daughter of

C1-D6-E6-F8

Peter Koop x May 13, 1926

oo May 21, 1949

Stella Penkratx x June 20, 1925

Daughter of

children Koop:

G1 Patsy Sharon x Apr. 30, 1951

- Carl Wm. Froese

G2 Kelvin Bruce x July 4, 1955

C1-D6-E6-F8 - G1

Patsy Sharon Koop x Apr. 30, 1951

oo Oct. 10, 1970

Carl William Froese x May 23, 1947

Son of

children Froese:

H1 Marcy Jacqueline x Mar. 8, 1972

H2 Deanna Dawn x Dec. 31, 1973

C1-D6-E6-F9

Frank Koop \* Apr. 30. 1938

oo May 25. 1950

Gertrude Elizabeth Enns \* Dec. 4. 1930

Daughter of

children Koop:

G1 Roland Michael \* May 23. 1957

G2 Janet Colleen \* May 4. 1960

G3 Dory Glen \* Oct. 8. 1963

C1-D6-E6-F10

Thomas Koop \* Apr. 17. 1931

oo July 12. 1958

Margaret Joyce Bendig \* Apr. 21. 1935

Daughter of

children Koop:

G1 Marilyn Anne \* Oct. 9. 1961

G2 Lorraine Yvonne \* July 9. 1964

G3 Sharon Marie \* June 2. 1969

C1-D6-E6-F11

Matilda Koop \* Sep. 11. 1933

oo May 23. 1953

Lorne Arno Krocker \* Mar. 28. 1931

Son of

children Krocker:

G1 Betty Dede \* Feb. 24. 1954

G2 Debra Lynn \* May 24. 1957

G3 Barbara Gayle \* July 17. 1960

79

Koop

C1-D6-E6-F13

Wilfred Koop \* Jan. 17. 1937

00 June 5. 1959

Eddie Runnstrom \* Dec. 24. 1932

Daughter of  
children Koop:

G1 Gregory Lee \* Sep. 4. 1960

G2 Karla Marie \* Nov. 10. 1962

C1-D6-E6-F15

Adeline Koop \* Dec. 1. 1941

00 Oct. 7. 1961

Donald Duane Keith \* May 6. 1939

Son of  
children Keith:

G1 Colleen Dale \* May 25. 1962

G2 James Scott \* Oct. 29. 1964

C1-D6-E6-F16

Ruth Koop \* Aug. 20. 1943

00 Nov. 9. 1963

Arthur Edward Krasen \* Aug. 13. 1943

Son of  
children Krasen:

G1 Kenneth Bruce \* Dec. 23. 1964

G2 Brian Richard \* Sep. 22. 1967

G3 Sherry Ruth \* Oct. 29. 1968

G4 Brenda \* June 11. 1970

C1-D6-E7

Jacob Koop \* Jan. 9. 1894

oo Dec. 12. 1915

Anna R. Schellenberg \* Apr. 21. 1894

Daughter of

Children Koop:

|               |                 |                                         |
|---------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|
| F1 Frank      | * Oct. 8. 1917  | - Mavis Schimke                         |
| F2 Anna       | * June 19. 1919 | - David Longworth                       |
| F3 George     | * Dec. 13. 1920 | - Susie Penner                          |
| F4 John       | * Sep. 28. 1923 | - Marjorie Schucker                     |
| F5 Olga       | * Oct. 27. 1925 | - Benjamin Dueck                        |
| F6 Elizabeth  | * Aug. 13. 1928 | - Samuel Wicks                          |
| F7 Susan      | * Apr. 30. 1930 | - Ingvar Eikanger                       |
| F8 Eva        | * Sep. 5. 1931  | - David Graves<br><del>Theo Wicks</del> |
| F9 Emma       | * Sep. 28. 1933 | - Theo Wicks                            |
| F10 Walter    | * Aug. 20. 1936 | - Joyce Isaac                           |
| F11 Winnifred | * Oct. 3. 1938  | - Harry Barlet                          |

C1-D6-E7-F1

Frank Koop \* Oct. 8. 1917

oo Sep. 8. 1951

Mavis Schimke \* June 7. 1927

Daughter of

Children Koop:

|                   |                 |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| G1 Kathleen Ann   | * July 21. 1952 |
| G2 Deborah Sue    | * Mar. 26. 1954 |
| G3 James Eldon    | * Dec. 16. 1955 |
| G4 Janet Ruth     | * Jan. 19. 1957 |
| G5 Mary Elaine    | * Mar. 24. 1959 |
| G6 Judith Louise  | * Sep. 15. 1960 |
| G7 Frank Jonathan | * Aug. 4. 1962  |
| G8 David Allan    | * Oct. 11. 1966 |

C1-D6-E7-F2

Anna Koop \* June 19, 1919

oo Jan. 31, 1959

Donald Longworth \* Nov. 28, 1919

Son of

Children Longworth:

G1 Nancy Rose \* Dec. 15, 1960

C1-D6-E7-F3

George Koop \* Dec. 13, 1920

oo June 15, 1944

Susie Penner \* Aug. 22, 1923

Daughter of

Children Koop:

G1 Kenneth Robert \* Dec. 8, 1948

- Susan Harding

G2 Barty Donald \* Nov. 17, 1951

G3 Susan Joan \* Aug. 5, 1953

C1-D6-E7-F3-G1

Kenneth Robert Koop \* Dec. 8, 1948

oo Apr. 1972

Susan Harding \*

Daughter of

C1-06-E7-F4

John Koop \* Sep. 28. 1923

OO Oct. 30. 1952

Marjorie Schmucker \* Mar. 17. 1925

Daughter of

Children Koop:

G1 Sandra Jean \* Oct. 2. 1953

G2 Douglas John Allen \* June 8. 1955

G3 Julie Marjory \* Jan. 23, 1962

C1-06-E7-F5

Brya Koop \* Oct. 27. 1925

OO Aug. 13 1955

Benjamin Duck \* Oct. 17. 1920

Son of

Children Duck:

G1 Karen Patricia \* July 13. 1956

G2 Calvin Benjamin \* Oct. 15. 1959

G3 Timothy Alan \* June 23. 1962



83

C1-D6-E7-F6

Elizabeth Koop \* Aug. 13 1928

00 Dec. 23. 1960

Samuel Wiers \* Nov. 14. 1932

son of

C1-D6-E7-F7

Susan Koop \* Apr. 30. 1930

00 June 1. 1963

Ingrer Eikanger \* Mar. 30. 1914

son of

Children Eikanger:

G1 Eva Marie \* May 9. 1964

G2 Raymond George \* Nov. 3. 1965

G3 Linda Jean \* Aug. 21. 1968

C1-D6-E7-F8

Eva Koop \* Sep. 5. 1931

00 Aug. 20. 1974

David Graves \* Apr. 17. 1919

son of

C1-D6-E7-F9

Emma Koop \* Sep. 28. 1933

00 May 12. 1956

Theo Wiers \* Jan. 22. 1927

Son of

Children Wiers:

G1 Heather Jane \* Sep. 10. 1957

G2 Ellen Elizabeth \* July 9. 1959

C1-D6-E7-F10

Walter Koop \* Aug. 20. 1936

00 Sep. 6. 1958

Joyce Isaac \* Apr. 14. 1939

Daughter of

Children Koop:

G1 Wendy Jean \* Aug. 31. 1963

G2 Susan Lorraine \* May 5. 1967

C1-D6-E7-F11

Winnifred Koop \* Oct. 3. 1938

00 Sep. 12. 1959

Harry Bartel \* May 16. 1935

Son of

C1-D6-E8

Susanna B. Koop \* Apr. 25, 1895

00 Dec. 5, 1915

John D. Barkman \* June 12, 1888

† Nov. 27, 1974

Son of

Children Barkman:

|                   |                                                |                  |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| F1 Anne           | * Oct. 8, 1916                                 | - Abe Reimer     |
| F2 Edwin          | * Apr. 14, 1918                                | - Tina Krockner  |
| F3 Sarah          | * May 22, 1922 - † May 15, 1922?               |                  |
| F4 Harvey         | * Sep. 3, 1924                                 | - Auril Reimer   |
| F5 Etta           | * Oct. 20, 1926                                |                  |
| F6 John           | * Apr. 28, 1930                                | - Mary Panner    |
| F7 Mary Elsie     | * Feb. 12, 1940                                | - Milton Friesen |
| F8 Eric Lawrence  | <sup>Stranger</sup><br>- Foster * Sep. 3, 1951 |                  |
| F9 Corene Lyndale | " * Feb. 28, 1954                              |                  |

C1-D6-E8-F1

Hane Barkman \* Oct. 8, 1916

00 Apr. 28, 1935

Abe P. Reimer \* Nov. 26, 1913

Son of

Children Reimer:

|                  |                                   |                    |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| G1 Marion        | * Aug. 28, 1936 - † Nov. 25, 1936 |                    |
| G2 John          | * Sep. 2, 1937 - † May 15, 1940   |                    |
| G3 Isaac Stanley | * Nov. 8, 1939                    | - Rita Martens     |
| G4 Grace         | * Aug. 16, 1942 - † Sep. 19, 1942 |                    |
| G5 Victor        | * Sep. 21, 1943                   | - Katherine Loewen |
| G6 Arnold        | * Oct. 10, 1944 - † Sep. 24, 1945 |                    |
| G7 Sidney        | * Oct. 27, 1946                   | - Gladys Reimer    |
| G8 Donald        | * Nov. 14, 1947                   | - Anna Marie Toews |
| G9 Gerald        | * May 26, 1949 - † May 26, 1949   |                    |
| G10 Allan        | * May 1, 1950                     | - Edith Zelmer     |
| G11 Susan Etta   | * May 21, 1953                    | - Peter Toews      |
| G12 Sarah Elsie  | * June 24, 1955                   |                    |

C1-D6-E8-F1-G3

Isaac Stanley Reimer \* Nov. 8. 1939

00 July 10. 1960

Rita M. Martens \* Nov. 25. 1942

Daughter of  
Children Reimer:

H1 Karen Joanne \* June 10. 1961

H2 Susan Mae \* Nov. 1. 1962

H3 Beverly Rose \* Sep. 10. 1965

H4 Wendy Joyce \* Apr. 15. 1969

C1-D6-E8-F1-G5

Victor Reimer \* Sep. 21. 1943

00 Mar. 31. 1967

Katherine Loewen \* Nov. 25. 1942

Daughter of  
Children Reimer:

H1 Timothy Mark \* Oct. 10. 1970

H2 Janet Lynn \* Aug. 1. 1973

C1-D6-E8-F1-G7

Sidney Reimer \* Oct. 27. 1946

00 Aug. 18. 1967

Gladys P. Reimer \* Nov. 15. 1948

Daughter of  
Children Reimer:

H1 Anthony Norman Dwight \* June 12. 1970

H2 Mario Robert Wade \* Apr. 11. 1973

87

Hoop - Barkman - Reimer

C1-D6-E8-F1-G8

Donald Reimer \* Nov. 14, 1947

00 Dec. 22, 1972

Anna Marie Toews \* Nov. 10, 1951

Daughter of

C1-D6-E8-F1-G10

Hanan Reimer \* May 1, 1950

00 Nov. 27, 1971

Edith Zetner \* Mar. 14, 1949

Daughter of

C1-D6-E8-F1-G11

Susan Lila Reimer \* May 21, 1953

00 Sep. 15, 1973

Peter Toews \* Feb. 9, 1953

Son of

children Toews:

C1-D6-E8-F2

Edwin Barkman \* Apr. 14. 1918

00 June 9. 1940

Tina Krockner \* Oct. 22. 1920

Daughter of

Children Barkman:

G1 Evelyn Katherine \* Feb. 10. 1942

G2 Frank Leonard \* July 21. 1944

- Patricia Johnson

G3 Sharon Rose \* Feb. 27. 1946

- Murray Brown

G4 Ed John \* Mar. 23. 1949

- Dorothy Reimer

G5 Kenneth Walter \* Jan. 29. 1951

- Grace Reimer

G6 Wilma Joan \* Mar. 16. 1953

G7 Judy Irene \* July 2. 1954

G8 Roy David \* Dec. 21. 1956

G9 James Dean's \* Jan. 18. 1959

G10 Tamera Lynn \* Sep. 3. 1962

G11 Terrance Mark \* May 10. 1965

C1-D6-E8-F2-G1

Evelyn Katherine \* Feb. 10. 1942

C1-D6-E8-F2-G2

Frank Leonard Barkman \* July 21. 1944

00 June 30. 1969

Patricia Faye Johnson \* Sep. 12. 1943

Daughter of

Children Barkman:

H1 L'oree Dean \* July 3. 1971

H2 David Thor \* June 29. 1973

## Koop - Barkman

C1-D6-E8-F2-G3

Sharon Rose Barkman x Feb. 27, 1946

00 Sep. 11, 1971

Murray Brown x Sep. 24, 1950

Son of

C1-D6-E8-F2-G4

Ed John Barkman x Mar. 23, 1949

00 Dec. 27, 1971

Dorothy Reimer x Sep. 19, 1953

Daughter of

C1-D6-E8-F2-G5

Kenneth Walter Barkman x Jan. 29, 1951

00 Jan. 2, 1973

Grace Reimer x June 10, 1953

Daughter of

children Barkman:

HI Andrea Lynn x July 28, 1973



C1-D6-E8-F4

Harvey Barkman \* Sep. 3. 1924

00 June 10. 1945

Harriet Reimer \* Dec. 8. 1924

Daughter of  
Children Barkman:

G1 Sandra Ruth \* Feb. 14. 1950

- Lorin Enz

G2 Gerald James \* Feb. 4. 1951

- Susan Frushor

G3 Lowell Henry John \* Aug. 1. 1960

C1-D6-E8-F4-G1

Sandra Ruth Barkman \* Feb. 14. 1950

00 Aug. 4. 1972

Lorin Enz \* Feb. 26. 1949

Son of

C1-D6-E8-F4-G2

Gerald James Barkman \* Feb. 4. 1951

00 July 28. 1972

Susan Frushor \* Mar. 5. 1952

Daughter of

C1-D6-E8-F5

Ella Barkman \* Oct. 20. 1926

C1-D6-E8-F6

John Barkman \* Apr. 28. 1930

00 Apr. 19. 1952

Mary Penner \* Nov. 17. 1930

Daughter of

Children Barkman:

G1 Audrey Jane \* Mar. 17. 1953

G2 Mavis Helen \* July 27. 1954

- Garth Reimer

G3 Gwendolyn Sue \* Nov. 5. 1955

G6 Grant Douglas \* Dec. 29. 1959

C1-D6-E8-F6-G2

Mavis Helen Barkman \* July 27. 1954

00 May 3. 1974

Garth Peter James Reimer \* Jan. 12. 1954

Son of

E1-D6-E8-F7

Mary Elsie Schroeder Barkman \* Feb. 12. 1940

00 June 20. 1958

Milton Friesen \* Sep. 5. 1936

Son of

Children Friesen:

G1 Roland 1 Oct. 14. 1959

G2 Roger Phillip \* July 27. 1963

G3 Victoria June \* Sep. 27. 1966

G4 Patricia Regina \* Feb. 24. 1972

C1-D6-E10

Hana Koop \* May 17. 1898

00 Dec. 20. 1938

Abram C. Penner \* Apr. 19. 1900

Son of

children Penner:

|               |                                   |                 |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| F1 Rudy       | * Mar. 11. 1940 - + Nov. 20. 1967 | - Faith Schultz |
| F2 Rosa Linda | * June 28. 1941                   | - Ben Brandt    |
| F3 John       | * Sep. 13. 1942                   | - Rosita Loewen |

She accepted brotherhood of the following:

|              |                 |                   |
|--------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| P1 Maria     | * Apr. 3. 1927  | - Frank P. Reimer |
| P2 Benjamin  | * Apr. 22. 1928 | - Adina Wiebe     |
| P3 Justina   | * Oct. 27. 1930 | - John Barkman    |
| P4 Heinrich  | * Feb. 4. 1932  | - Anna Friesen    |
| P5 Helena    | * Mar. 28. 1933 | - Elmer Reimer    |
| P6 Tina      | * Mar. 1. 1935  | - Abe Plett       |
| P7 Elizabeth | * Aug. 13. 1936 | - Peter Wiebe     |

C1-D6-E10-F1

Rudy K. Penner \* Mar. 11. 1940

+ Nov. 20. 1967

00 Aug. 3. 1963

Faith Schultz \* June 19. 1944

Daughter of

Children Penner:

|                  |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|
| G1 Bruce Rudolph | * Apr. 19. 1964 |
| G2 Fenton Stuart | * Mar. 4. 1965  |
| G3 Vincent Hars  | * Oct. 26. 1966 |

Mrs Faith Penner remarried

Cornie Martens \* Mar. 12. 1939

|          |   |                 |
|----------|---|-----------------|
| G4 Trig  | " | * Dec. 4. 1970  |
| G5 Scott | " | * Jan. 18. 1973 |

C1-D6 - E10 - F2

Rosalinda Penner \* June 28, 1941

00 Aug. 3, 1968

Ben Brandt \* July 6, 1942

Son of

Children Brandt:

G1 Pamela Joy \* Oct. 17, 1974

C1-D6 - E10 - F3

John K. Penner \* Sep. 13, 1942

00 May 5, 1963

Rosetta Loenen \*

Daughter of

Children Penner:

G1 Dale \* Oct. 13, 1963

G2 Terrence \* Apr. 7, 1965

G3 Jacqueline \* May 16, 1969

G4 Jonathan Scott \* Nov. 15, 1971

C1-D6-E10-F1

Maria Penner \* Apr. 3. 1927

00

Frank P. Reimer \* Dec. 11. 1921

Son of

Children Reimer:

|                   |                 |                    |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| g1 Eddie - adopt. | * Apr. 13. 1950 | - Trudie Schroeder |
| g2 Freddie "      | * Apr. 13. 1950 | - Lisa Unrau       |
| g3 Wilma          | * Oct. 16. 1957 |                    |
| g4 Lorraine       | * Nov. 9. 1960  |                    |
| g5 Terrie         | * Nov. 9. 1960  |                    |
| g6 Raymond        | * Feb. 7. 1962  |                    |
| g7 Deaver         | * Apr. 5. 1963  |                    |
| g8 Berrie         | * May 23. 1968  |                    |

C1-D6-E10-F1-g1

Eddie Reimer \* Apr. 13. 1950

00 Jan. 23. 1971

Trudy Schroeder \* Sep. 14. 1950

Daughter of

Children Reimer:

h1 Daniel Leigh \* June 8. 1973

C1-D6-E10-F1-g2

Freddie Reimer \* Apr. 13. 1950

00 May 29. 1971

Lisa Unrau \* Aug. 10. 1950

Daughter of

Children Reimer:

h1 Kirby John \* Aug. 2. 1972

96

## Koop - Penner

C1 - D6 - E10 - f2

Benjamin Penner \* Apr. 22, 1928

OO Apr. 8, 1950

Adina Niebe \* Dec. 6, 1930

Daughter of

Children Penner:

- |                   |                 |                   |
|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| g1 Judith Annette | * Nov. 15, 1951 | - Keith Kornelson |
| g2 Joyce Adina    | * Mar. 17, 1956 | - Lloyd Whiteford |
| g3 James Abram    | * July 10, 1957 |                   |
| g4 Janis Angela   | * Sep. 4, 1960  |                   |
| g5 Julia Arnes    | * Feb. 25, 1962 |                   |

C1 - D6 - E10 - f2 - g1

Judith Annette Penner \* Nov. 15, 1951

OO Dec. 27, 1969

Keith Kornelson \*

Son of

Children Kornelson:

- |         |             |
|---------|-------------|
| h1 Luke | * July 1973 |
|---------|-------------|

C1 - D6 - E10 - f2 - g2

Joyce Adina Penner \* Mar. 17, 1956

OO Aug. 11, 1973

Lloyd Whiteford \*

Son of



C1 - D6 - E10 - F3

Institia Penner \* Oct. 27, 1930

00 Aug. 30, 1952

John Barkman \* Feb. 27, 1931

Son of

Children Barkman:

g1 Leona x June 20, 1953

- Ben P. Reimer

g2 Shirley x May 30, 1956

g3 Nilda x May 22, 1958

g4 Gerald x July 18, 1959

g5 Alice x Mar. 9, 1962

g6 Alvin x Oct. 12, 1965

g7 Betty Joyce x Mar. 22, 1967

C1 - D6 - E10 - F3 - g1

Leona Barkman \* June 20, 1953

00 July 28, 1973

Ben P. Reimer \* Sep. 30, 1945

Son of

E1-D6 - E10 - F4

Heinrich Penner \* Feb. 4. 1932

00 May 23. 1954

Hana Friesen \* Dec. 23. 1930

Daughter of

Children Penner:

|                  |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|
| g1 Kenneth Ralph | * May 13. 1955  |
| g2 Curt Denver   | * Mar. 10. 1957 |
| g3 Harold George | * Sep. 29. 1958 |
| g4 Paul          | * Apr. 10. 1962 |
| g5 Ernest Lloyd  | * Mar. 9. 1967  |
| g6 Sandra Elaine | * July 8. 1968  |

E1-D6 - E10 - F5

Helix Penner \* Mar. 28. 1933

00 June 17. 1951

Elmer Reimer \* Aug. 26. 1929

Son of

Children Reimer:

|                  |                                 |                                                    |
|------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| g1 Margaret Anne | * Dec. 26. 1952                 | 00 - Nov. 2. 1974 - Gilbert Penner * Nov. 19. 1951 |
| g2 Clarice       | * Apr. 28. 1954                 |                                                    |
| g3 Dennis        | * Mar. 9. 1955 - + Mar. 9. 1955 |                                                    |
| g4 Kenneth       | * Mar. 9. 1955 - + Mar. 9. 1955 |                                                    |
| g5 Elvira        | * Dec. 4. 1957                  |                                                    |
| g6 Arnold        | * Jan. 23. 1960                 |                                                    |
| g7 Anita         | * Jan. 4. 1962                  |                                                    |
| g8 Rosaline      | * Jan. 19. 1964                 |                                                    |
| g9 Lucille       | * June 17. 1965                 |                                                    |
| g10 David Peter  | * Feb. 22. 1969                 |                                                    |

99

## Koop - Penner

C1 - D6 - E10 - f6

Tina Penner \* Mar. 1. 1935

oo Nov. 27. 1966

Abe Platt \* May 22. 1941

Son of

Children Platt:

g1 Cassandra \* Sep. 24. 1967

C1 - D6 - E10 - f7

Elizabeth Penner \* Aug. 13. 1936

oo Feb. 25. 1967

Peter Wiebe \* Aug. 21. 1928

Son of

Children Wiebe:

g1 Larry - adopt. \* Oct. 31. 1953

g2 Lawrence " \* Apr. 21. 1955

g3 Elaine \* July 11. 1968

g4 Martin \* June 16. 1971

C1-D6-E13

Helen Koop \* Sep. 3. 1903

00 Jan. 23. 1927

Peter Martens \* July 16. 1907

Son of

Children Martens:

|              |                                   |                 |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| F1 John      | * Jan. 14. 1928                   | - Leona Rempel  |
| F2 Abe       | * Apr. 7. 1929                    | - Norma Reimer  |
| F3 Sarah     | * Aug. 18. 1930                   |                 |
| F4 Jake      | * Sep. 17. 1931                   | - Helen Reimer  |
| F5 Pete      | * Dec. 31. 1932                   | - Olga Plett    |
| F6 Henry     | * July 20. 1934 - + Mar. 23. 1935 |                 |
| F7 Mary      | * Dec. 20. 1935                   | - Frank Braun   |
| F8 Helen     | * June 10. 1937                   | - Gerald Redkop |
| F9 Cornelius | * Mar. 12. 1939                   | - Faith Schvitz |
| F10 Annie    | * July 2. 1941                    | - Walter Kruse  |
| F11 Susannah | * May 14. 1944                    | - Lawrence Duck |
| F12 Leonard  | * Nov. 29. 1946                   | - Evelyn Duck   |

C1-D6-E13 - F1

John Martens \* Jan. 14. 1928

00 Aug. 30. 1963

Leona Rempel \* June 9. 1940

Daughter of

Children Martens:

|                 |                 |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| G1 Kendall John | * Nov. 11. 1966 |
| G2 Teresa Anne  | * Mar. 24. 1972 |
| G3 Sheila Rose  | * Dec. 19. 1974 |

101

## Koop - Martens

C1-D6-E13-F2

Abraham Martens \* Apr. 7. 1929

00 May 31. 1952

Norma Reimer \* Apr. 16. 1930

Daughter of

children Martens:

G1 Joanne Darlene \* Oct. 19. 1953

G2 Eleanor Irene \* Aug. 18. 1955

G3 Gerald Alvin \* June 14. 1957

G4 Gordon Dennis \* Mar. 24. 1960

G5 Leslie Timothy \* Mar. 20. 1962

C1-D6-E13-F3

Sarah Martens \* Aug. 18. 1930

C1-D6-E13-F4

Jacob Martens \* Sep. 17. 1931

00 Dec 26. 1953

Helen Reimer \* May 28. 1933

Daughter of

children Martens: 3 adopted

G1 Timothy Allan \* Apr. 2. 1962

G2 Kevin Peter \* June 26. 1964

G3 Paulina Anna \* Feb. 5. 1969

C1-D6-E13-F5

Peter Martens \* Dec. 31. 1932

00 Nov. 10. 1961

Brga Petch \* July 12. 1934

Daughter of

children Martens:

G1 Myron Laurette \* Sep. 27. 1966

G2 Nathan Mark \* Aug. 19. 1972 - adopted

C1-D6-E13-F7

Mary Martens \* Dec. 20. 1935

00 June 7. 1959

Frank Braun \* Aug. 18. 1934

Son of

children Braun: 2 adopted

G1 Deaton Howard \* Aug. 31. 1966

G2 Vivian Mae \* Sep. 14. 1968

C1-D6-E13-F8

Heleen Martens \* June 10. 1937

00 Aug. 26. 1961

Gerald Reddekop \* May 30. 1939

Son of

children Reddekop:

G1 Donna Maxine \* June 19. 1962

G2 Danita Roseanne \* Sep. 21. 1969

G3 Grayson Joel \* Dec. 6. 1972

103

## Koop - Martens

C1-D6 - E13 - F9

Cornelius Martens \* Mar. 12, 1939

2nd 00 Sep. 27, 1969

Faith Penner Schultz \* June 19, 1944

Daughter of

children Martens:

G1 Bruce Earl Rudolph \* Apr. 19, 1963

G2 Fenton Stuart Ross \* Mar. 4, 1964

G3 Vincent Patrick Hans \* Oct. 26, 1967

G4 Merlin Lionel Trig \* Dec. 4, 1970

G5 Jason Terrance Scott \* Jan. 18, 1973

C1-D6 - E13 - F10

Annie Martens \* July 2, 1941

00 Aug. 12, 1967

Walter Kruse \* Jan. 1, 1945

Son of

children Kruse:

G1 David Hans \* Mar. 10, 1970

G2 Krista Helene \* Feb. 12, 1972

G3 Erika Kathrine \* Apr. 12, 1974



C1 - D6 - E13 - F11

Susannah Martens \* May 14, 1944

60 Sep. 1, 1962

Lawrence Dyck \* Feb. 17, 1942

Son of

Children Dyck:

G1 Eloy Lewellyn \* Feb. 9, 1964

G2 Jocelyn Dawn \* July 15, 1966

G3 Daphne Anne \* Dec. 22, 1969

C1 - D6 - E13 - F12

Leonard Martens \* Nov. 29, 1946

60 May 27, 1967

Evelyn Dyck \* Jan. 22, 1948

Daughter of

Children Martens:

G1 Sandra Colette \* Jan. 15, 1969

G2 Perry Lynn \* Nov. 14, 1970

G3 Christopher Loren \* May 21, 1974